



Type-Specimens of Birds
in the
British Museum (Natural History)

Vol. 1
NON-PASSERINES

RACHEL L. M. WARREN

TRUSTEES OF
THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)
LONDON : 1966

Price £4

Publication No.

651

TYPE-SPECIMENS OF BIRDS
IN THE
BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)

Vol. 1
NON-PASSERINES

RACHEL L. M. WARREN

TRUSTEES OF
THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)
LONDON : 1966

© Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History) 1966

Printed by Eyre and Spottiswoode Limited at Grosvenor Press Portsmouth

INTRODUCTION

Scope and Presentation

THIS volume lists the non-passerine birds which have been segregated, from the general collections of the Department of Zoology, as name-bearing type-specimens. Thus only holotypes, syntypes, lectotypes and neotypes are eligible for inclusion. These categories are defined by the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* (ICZN 1964, Ch. XVI). Although all members of a syntype series have equal status, only one member of each has been segregated and listed. Wherever possible the specimen selected is the one which has been regarded as the holotype, because of a manuscript indication or a subsequent publication. Listing of a syntype as "the type", as was often done in the *Catalogue of Birds* (BM 1874-1898), does not constitute its designation as lectotype; nor of course does its listing in the present work. Where "male and female types" were originally designated all the members of the series are regarded as syntypes, but one of the designated specimens is segregated.

Specimens which have been wrongly recorded in the literature as types, and types which cannot now be found, are listed in their proper places with explanatory notes. These entries are distinguished from those relating to type-specimens by being entered under names in Roman instead of in boldface print.

Since this is a purely typological work, no attempt is made to assign the listed types to currently-accepted taxa. This allows them to be arranged in alphabetical order, with the omission of a separate index, and gives the arrangement permanent validity. Any worker interested in the types pertaining to a taxon (rather than in the type bearing a particular name) therefore needs a list of the species-group names concerned before consulting this work. However, the orders or suborders in which the types are currently placed (according to Peters 1931-1948) are indicated by means of the following key numbers, in the right-hand margins:

- | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Struthioniformes | 12. Anseriformes | 23. Caprimulgiformes |
| 2. Rheiformes | 13. Falconiformes | 24. Apodi |
| 3. Casuariiformes | 14. Galliformes | 25. Trochili |
| 4. Apterygiformes | 15. Gruiformes | 26. Coliiformes |
| 5. Tinamiformes | 16. Charadrii | 27. Trogoniformes |
| 6. Sphenisciformes | 17. Lari | 28. Alcedines |
| 7. Gaviiformes | 18. Alcae | 29. Meropes |
| 8. Podicipitiformes | 19. Columbiformes | 30. Coracii |
| 9. Procellariiformes | 20. Psittaciformes | 31. Bucerotes |
| 10. Pelecaniformes | 21. Cuculiformes | 32. Galbulae |
| 11. Ciconiiformes | 22. Strigiformes | 33. Pici |

Each entry takes the following form. The species-group name, printed in boldface, is followed by the original combination, its author and date, and the key number. Names bearing marks now prohibited are corrected (ICZN 1964, Art. 32c (i) in both the name and the combination. Next are given the original reference; the category of the type; its sex and maturity, with additions to and emendations of the original statement added in parentheses; its nature, if not originally a study-skin and now in complete condition; its Museum register number; its locality and date of collection, with additions to and emendations of the original statement added in parentheses; any known subsequent restriction of type-locality, with reference; its field collector; and the source from which it came to the Museum. If it is a syntype, the known whereabouts of other syntypes are mentioned; and any further facts are recorded.

Recognition and Segregation

The earliest reference to type-specimens of birds in the British Museum seems to be by J. E. Gray (1844). This lists various collections presented to the Museum, and mentions certain specimens as types: some from the Hudson's Bay Company as the types of species described by Richardson (1831), and some collected on the Niger by J. W. R. Thompson as the types of species described by Jardine. The register of specimens for 1855, when more than four hundred birds were purchased from the Zoological Society of London on the sale of their Museum, notes a number of specimens as types, including those described by Gould (1841) from Darwin's voyage in *H.M.S. Beagle*, and others by Fraser and Vigers. The practice of designating type-specimens developed gradually, and authors differed very much in their concern for it. Some specimens in the collection are labelled as "types", which were collected after the original descriptions were published.

The segregation of type-specimens was begun before 1938. In early 1939, the Trustees of the British Museum gave instructions that all type and other important specimens were to be segregated, so that they could be removed to places of safety in case of war. The work was undertaken so vigorously by the staff of the Bird Section and by two visitors, Dr. C. E. Hellmayr and Mr. A. J. Van Rossem, that by the declaration of war in September, 85 per cent of the type-specimens were packed for removal to the Zoological Museum, Tring.

At the end of the war a more complete and accurate catalogue was envisaged. Miss P. M. Thomas, who was stationed at Tring, was asked to begin the preparation of a loose-leaf catalogue, and had finished several groups before the types were returned to London in 1947. At that time the continuation of this work was handed on to me. The status of the specimens was more critically studied, and further types were recognised in the general collection from a study of the literature. On the publication

of the volume on passerine type-specimens the work will be completed. It was when the loose-leaf catalogue was finished that the Bird Section staff helped increasingly with bringing the entries into their final form.

Thus, type-specimens for segregation have been discovered both by investigating the status of all specimens in the collection which are labelled as types or with some equivalent term, and by searching the most likely literature. However, names based on specimens in the collection, whose authors have not drawn attention to the fact, may well have been overlooked.

Two of the most important sources of information on acquisitions to the Museum collections are Sharpe's contribution to the *History of the Collections* (1906) and his presidential address to the Fourth International Ornithological Congress, 1905 (1907). The latter ends: "In the record which I present to the Congress it will be seen that nearly every private collection in England has passed with the willing consent of the owners into the British Museum, while the donations of the great collections of Mr. Allan Hume, Mr. Osbert Salvin, Mr. Henry Seebohm, Mr. Philip Crowley [eggs], and other celebrated naturalists, have contributed to the renown of the British Museum." To this short list of the most important collections may be added Dr. Sharpe's own, and those of the Hon. East India Company (with Sykes', Horsfield's and many of Hodgson's specimens), A. R. Wallace, John Gould, Capt. G. E. Shelley and P. L. Sclater.

In the sixty years since the *History of the Collections*, types have been described and presented by numerous authors. Several collections which contain numbers of types are those of: Boyd Alexander, G. L. Bates, H. Gurney (birds of prey, presented by the Norwich Museum), H. H. Harington, E. J. Johnstone, G. Loddiges, H. Lynes, E. McConnell, R. Meinertzhagen, H. Philby, Lord Rothschild (ratites), W. Serle (part), J. Vincent, H. Whistler and J. Whitaker; and those made in New Guinea, Indo-China and the Comoro Islands by British Ornithologists' Union expeditions, and many types presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore (Gibson-Hill 1949).

Notes on some Authors and Collections

While Sharpe's accounts give much valuable information, not repeated here, a few additional notes should be useful.

John Gould (1804–1881)

Gould's famous collection of hummingbirds was acquired in 1881, many of them still mounted in the glass cases which had been displayed in the Crystal Palace at the Great Exhibition of 1851. Gould rarely designated a holotype, and the syntypes of his species have mainly been selected from his study-skins, many of which are labelled in his own handwriting. References to particular specimens are often given in his *Monograph* (1860–1880), after the publication of the original descriptions, but there is still some doubt about the status of some of the supposed type-specimens.

The Museum acquired much of the rest of Gould's collection between 1837 and 1881, but his Australian collection was sold to the Academy of Sciences, Philadelphia, in 1847 (Schauensee 1957), and there are syntypes of some species in both museums.

B. H. Hodgson (1800–1894)

Hodgson lived from 1821 until 1843 at Katmandu in Nepal, and from then until 1859 at Darjeeling. He was a prolific collector, who described over 150 nominal species of birds, and made drawings of them. One set of these drawings is in the Museum, and another is in the library of the Zoological Society of London. The specimens referred to in Hodgson's Catalogue of Nepalese birds (1844) were acquired by the Museum in 1843, and other early specimens were in the museum of the Honourable East India Company, acquired between 1860 and 1880. Later collections received in 1845 and 1848 contained few types, and the localities of some of these were wrongly given as Behar.

Hodgson's catalogue (1844) contained no descriptions, though the new names published in it are linked by numbers to his unpublished drawings and to his specimens. Although many of the original labels were destroyed by G. R. Gray, many of these early specimens in the Museum can be identified as those from which descriptions were made at a later date, and several of these are indicated in the *Catalogue of Birds* as the types of Hodgson's names. However, the names first published in Hodgson's catalogue are *nomina nuda*. Few of his descriptions, published elsewhere, allow the recognition of holotypes, and syntypes in reasonable condition have been selected from the many available. In some cases, where there is no evidence that any of the specimens were from Hodgson's early collections, no syntypes have been selected.

George Loddiges (1784–1846) and A. L. Butler (1873–1939)

Though Loddiges was a professional horticulturalist in his father's firm at Hackney, his hobby for 20 years was the collection of hummingbirds. He obtained these with his botanical specimens from South America, from dealers in the plume trade in Paris, and from collectors such as Gould, Leadbeater (sometimes spelt Leadbetter) and Fraser. Gould (1861) considered that Loddiges' collection was unrivalled. Loddiges' diaries, which are in the Museum, give details of his acquisitions, and are quoted in the relevant entries, but Loddiges never produced the monograph on hummingbirds which he intended.

At Loddiges' death the collection remained in the hands of his family and, after Bourcier studied it in 1847 and published fourteen new descriptions, its whereabouts was unknown until A. L. Butler rediscovered it in 1924. After long negotiations conducted by Butler, it was bought by the Museum in 1933. W. F. H. Rosenberg discovered 22 types among the 1070 specimens, and a further nine are listed here. The specimens, though beautifully mounted, bore no labels, so that it is impossible to be certain that these are the types of the species they represent, and they are listed only as probable holotypes or syntypes.

A. L. Butler was Superintendent of the Sudan Game Reserve and a keen naturalist, though his own collection was of hummingbirds rather than of African specimens. After the successful conclusion of his search for Loddiges' collection, recorded in a letter to N. B. Kinnear of 5 September 1924, in the Museum files, he worked on until his death in 1939 on the Gould and Loddiges collections, and made valuable annotations on Loddiges' diaries. His own collection was untraced until 1962 when, after being deposited at the Museum for a few months, it was purchased for the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, by Professor J. Berlioz. This collection contained only one type, which Professor Berlioz generously presented to the Museum.

John McClelland (1805 – 1883)

McClelland was in the Bengal Medical Services from 1846 to 1865. He was also interested in natural history. He was a member of the deputation to Assam for the purpose of investigating the culture of the tea plant. From this expedition he brought some bird specimens and presented them to the Honourable East India Company Museum (now in the collection). His manuscript *Descriptive Catalogue* was edited, revised and published by T. Horsfield (McClelland in Horsfield 1840). It is quite clear that Horsfield intended to give the credit of authorship to McClelland. Authors have variously credited the names to McClelland or Horsfield. Here I have tried to be consistent, and given them as 'McClelland in Horsfield'.

Walter, Baron Rothschild (1868–1937)

Although almost the whole of Lord Rothschild's bird collection at Tring was sold to the American Museum of Natural History, New York in 1932 (Stresemann 1932, and Jordan 1932), his unique collection of ratites, which includes 23 types, is still at the Zoological Museum, Tring, and now belongs to the Museum.

Sir Andrew Smith (1797 – 1872)

Smith's collection has been dispersed, chiefly to the Museum, the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, and the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. Some of his specimens have no contemporary labels, though their connection with Smith can be deduced with reasonable certainty. Smith did not designate types for his new species, and seldom indicated the number of specimens which he had before him, so that most of his names are assumed to be borne by syntypes. No complete attempt is made here to indicate the whereabouts of Smith's syntypes, apart from the segregated specimens. A note by Sharpe (1890) is quoted:— "When I wrote about the South-African Larks in 1874, I believed that the Museum did not possess the types of some of Sir A. Smith's species, as the figures in the plates were so unlike the specimens. Subsequent experience has taught me that the figures of this work [*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) 1849] are generally such feeble representations of the species that very few of the specimens can actually be recognised from their portraits, but it may reasonably be supposed that every actual type from Smith's collection was transferred to the British Museum".

Canon H. B. Tristram (1822–1906)

Tristram formed a large museum of birds collected by several explorers, which he sold to the City of Liverpool Public Museums. Tristram, and other authors who described new species from his collection, frequently failed to designate types, and the listing of type-specimens in his *Catalogue* (1889) does not constitute subsequent designation. Since parts of some of his series, especially those collected by E. L. Layard, came to the Museum, syntypes of several species described from the Tristram collection are listed here. (A type catalogue is being compiled for publication in the Liverpool Museum).

Acknowledgements

A work such as this could not have been undertaken or completed without the assistance of many people. I would like to express my warmest thanks to the whole of the Bird Section staff, to the Librarians of the Museum and many others (including the late Captain C. H. B. Grant), who at all times gave me their advice and help.

January, 1966

References

- B.M., 1874–95. *Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum*, vols. 1–27, London.
- GIBSON-HILL, C. A., 1949. Bird and Mammal Type Specimens formerly in the Raffles Museum Collections. *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, **19**: 133–198.
- GOULD, J., 1841. *The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 1832–36, pt. 3, Birds. London.
- GOULD, J., 1849–61. *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, vols. 1–5, London.
- GOULD, J., 1861. *An Introduction to the Trochilidae*. London.
- GRAY, J. E., 1844. Introduction to G. R. Gray's *List of the specimens of birds in the collection of the British Museum*, pt. 1: 1–6. London.
- HODGSON, B. H., 1844. Catalogue of Nipalese Birds, collected between 1824–1844; in Gray, J. E., *The Zoological Miscellany*, pt. 6: 81–86. London.
- J.C.Z.N., 1964. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*. (Second edition). London.
- JORDAN, K. J., 1932. *Ibis*, (13)2: 401.
- MCCLELLAND, J. in HORSFIELD, I., 1840. List of Mammalia and Birds collected in Assam . . . *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* for 1839: 146–167.
- PETERS, J. L., 1931–48. *Checklist of Birds of the World*, vols. 1–6. Cambridge, Mass.
- SCHAUENSEE, R. M. de, 1957. On some avian types, principally Gould's, in the collection of the Academy. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phil.*, **109**: 123–246.
- SHARPE, R. B., 1890. *Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum*, **13**: 524 (note).

- SHARPE, R. B., 1906. *The History of the Collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum*, vol. 2. London.
- SHARPE, R. B., 1907. President's Address, Proceedings of the Fourth International Ornithological Congress, London, 1905. *Ornis*, **14**: 90-143.
- STRESEMANN, E., 1932. Die Vogelsammlung der Tring-Museums, ihr Aufbau und ihr Ende. *Orn. Mber.*, **40**: 65-73.
- SWAINSON, W., and RICHARDSON, J., 1831. *Fauna Boreali-Americana*, pt. 2, Birds. London.
- TRISTRAM, H. B., 1889. *Catalogue of a collection of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram*. Durham.

- abeillei**—*Ornismya abeillei* Lesson & De Lattre, 1839 25
Rev. zool., 1839:16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.
 133. Jalapa, Santa Cruz. Collected by A. De Lattre. Loddiges
 Collection.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection. See Loddiges'
 MS diary: 563.
- abnormis**—*Hypotaenidia abnormis* Hume, 1875. 15
Stray Feathers, 3:389. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg. no. 1889.
 11.1.47. Corbyn's Cove, South Andaman, 29 Sept. 1875. Collect-
 ed by F. A. de Roepstorff. Hume Collection.
- abyssinica**—*Chalcopelia abyssinica* Sharpe, 1902. 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12:83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.
 2.10.651. Kokai, Bogosland, Abyssinia, 10 Aug. 1868. Collected
 by W. Jesse. Tweeddale Collection.
- accrae**—*Caprimulgus accrae* Shelley, 1875. 23
Ibis, (3)5:379. HOLOTYPE, Immature (male). Reg. no. 1874.5.1.
 192. Accra, West Africa. Collected by Smith and purchased of
 R. B. Sharpe.
- acheenensis**—*Centrococcyx acheenensis* Hume, 1878. 21
Stray Feathers, 6:171. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.2.
 1639. Acheen, north-west Sumatra, 2 Feb. 1873. Collected by W.
 Davison. Hume Collection.
- achimodzi**—*Micropus achimodzi* Vincent, 1933. 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53:171. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.
 3.1.22. Palombe, Mlanje District, 2300', south Nyasaland, 6 Sept.
 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Vincent Collection.
- acholiorum**—*Mesopicus goertae acholiorum* Stoneham, 1926. 33
Ibis, (12)2:90. HOLOTYPE, ? Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.12.14.3.
 Near Padea, Chua District, Uganda, 7 Feb. 1924. Collected and
 presented by H. F. Stoneham.
- acis**—*Tanyptera acis* Wallace, 1863. 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863:23. HOLOTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no.
 1873.5.12.1414. Bouru, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
 Wallace Collection.
- acuminatus**—*Totanus acuminatus* Horsfield, 1821. 16
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13:192. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.
 1.4749. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the
 Honourable East India Company Museum.
- acuticaudus**—*Chlorostilbon acuticaudus* Gould, 1860. 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860:308. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.7.25.100. Antioqua, Colombia (in text; Merida, Venezuela,
 on label). Gould Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.

- adamsii**—*Colymbus adamsii* G. R. Gray, 1859 7
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859:167. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1964.23.1. Russian America (=Alaska). Collected by
 A. Adams, surgeon of *H.M.S. Enterprise*.
- addenda**—*Gelochelidon nilotica addenda* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 3:331. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1902.8.5.355. Foochow, China, 24 June 1898. Collected and
 presented by C. B. Rickett.
- admiralitat**—*Halecyon admiralitat* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17:251. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1880.11.18.109. Admiralty Islands. Collected on the voyage of
H.M.S. Challenger.
- adolphi**—*Phaethornis adolphi* Gould, 1857 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 1:pl.35. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.71. Cordova, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé.
 Gould Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection. Gould used Bourcier's
 MS name.
- adorabilis**—*Lophornis adorabilis* Salvin, 1870 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870:207. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1887.3.22.1275. Southern slope of Chiriqui Volcano, 1870.
 Collected by D. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- adpersa**—*Penelope adpersa* Tschudi, 1843 14
 in Wiegmann, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 1:386. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1889.6.1.324. East Peru. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Salvin and Godman, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870:537, wrote:
 "we have a typical example received in exchange from Neuchâtel."
- adpersus**—*Francolinus adpersus* Waterhouse, 1838 14
 in J. E. Alexander, *Expedition of Discovery into the Interior of
 Africa*, 2:110. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg.
 no. 1855.12.19.110. Fish River, Great Namaqualand (=Kuseb
 River, *loc. cit.*:119; 23° 13' S., 15° 52' E., *vide* Macdonald, *Ostrich*,
 22 (1951):4). Collected by Sir J. E. Alexander and purchased of
 the Zoological Society of London.
 Gould's immature specimen was wrongly listed as type by Ogilvie-
 Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22(1893):159.
- aeneocauda**—*Trochilus aeneocauda* Gould, 1846 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.7.25.187. Unduave, Yungas of La Paz, Bolivia (*vide* Gould,
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 3 (1859) : pl. 192). Collected by
 T. Bridges. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- aeolus**—*Phalacrocorax aeolus* Swinhoe, 1867 10
Ibis, (2) 3 : 395. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.10.1.45. Amoy,
 China, Jan. 1867. Swinhoe Collection.

- aequatoriale**—*Hapaloderma aequatoriale* Sharpe, 1901 27
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.29.5. Efulen, Cameroon, 22 May 1901. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- aequatorialis**—*Accipiter aequatorialis* Wallace, 1865 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 474. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1598. Gilolo, Molucca Islands, 1861. Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 125.
- aequatorialis**—*Androdon aequatorialis* Gould, 1863 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 12 : 247. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.26. Ecuador. Gould Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- aequatorialis**—*Asio galapagoensis aequatorialis* Chubb, 1916 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 36 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.8.24.30. Pichincha, 11000', west Ecuador, Feb. 1915. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.
- aequatorialis**—*Campylopterus aequatorialis* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1872.5.28.53. Quito, Ecuador. Purchased of J. Gould.
- aequatorialis**—*Ceryle aequatorialis* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 140, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.16.115. Santa Rita, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 See Chapman, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 55 (1926) : 270.
- aequatorialis**—*Erismatura aequatorialis* Salvadori, 1895 12
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 450. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.2.1.418. Antisana, Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- aequatorialis**—*Melanobucco aequatorialis* Shelley, 1889. 32
Ibis, (6) 1 : 476. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.9.28.300. Hparo (i.e. Mparu, Uganda, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 59), 16 Feb. 1886. Presented by Emin Pasha.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- aequatorialis**—*Momotus aequatorialis* Gould, 1858 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 223. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4918. Archidona, on Rio Misagualli, a branch of the Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- aequatorialis**—*Phaiolaima aequatorialis* Gould, 1860 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 4 : pl. 269. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.153. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- aequatorialis**—*Rallus aequatorialis* Sharpe, 1894 15
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 23 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.18. San Lucas, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- The five other syntypes are also in the collection.
- aestivalis*—*Chrysotis aestivalis* Bonaparte, 1856 20
Naumannia : Conspectus Psittacorum, 100 (chart at end of volume)
(nomen nudum).
 The specimen listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*,
 20 (1891) : 304, has no type status.
- affinis*—*Accipiter affinis* Hodgson, 1836 13
Bengal Sporting Mag., 8 : 179. SYNTYPE. Reg. no. 1964.31.1.
 Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- affinis*—*Alcyone affinis* G.R. Gray, 1860 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 348. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1860.2.4.9. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
 Wallace Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- affinis*—*Ardea affinis* Horsfield, 1821 11
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount,
 in bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4791. Java. Collected by
 T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company
 Museum.
- affinis*—*Caprimulgus affinis* Horsfield, 1821 23
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 142. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount, in very bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4768. Java,
 between 1812 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India
 Company Museum.
 Unmounted specimens in bad condition amongst those presented
 by the Honourable East India Company Museum were not registered
 at the time of their donation but kept separately wrapped in brown
 paper. These specimens were not therefore listed in the *Cat. Bds.*
Brit. Mus. The specimen listed as type by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit.*
Mus., 16 (1892) : 550, does not agree with the original description
 so is not selected here.
- affinis*—*Centropus affinis* Horsfield, 1821 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 180. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 26.318a. Java. Presented by the
 Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- affinis*—*Colinus leucotis affinis* Shelley, 1885 26
Ibis, (5) 3 : 312. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.12.29.4. Dar-es-
 Salaam, Tanganyika. Collected by and purchased of Buxton and
 Moir.
- affinis*—*Coracias affinis* McClelland, 1840 30
 in Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd 1840) : 164. SYN-
 TYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.24.1. Assam.

Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- affinis**—*Crypturus garleppi affinis* Chubb, 1919 5
Ibis, (11) 1 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.3.13. 1863. Rio Blanca, 3100', Bolivia, 26 June 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.
- affinis**—*Fuligula affinis* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.56. North America. Eyton Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 362.
- affinis**—*Ortygometra affinis* G. R. Gray, 1845 15
The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. 'Erebus' and 'Terror' ; Birds : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.6. Wanganui River, North Island, New Zealand. Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.
- affinis**—*Penelopides affinis* Tweeddale, 1877 31
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20 : 534. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.30.108. Butuan, north Mindanao, Philippines, May 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
 There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- affinis**—*Pogonorhynchus affinis* Shelley, 1879 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1879 : 680. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.6.20.51. Weenan, Natal, 5 March. Collected by W. Arnold. Shelley Collection.
- affinis**—*Sterna affinis* Horsfield, 1821 17
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 199. HOLOTYPE, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4763. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- affinis**—*Tanygnathus affinis* Wallace, 1863 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1570. Buru, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 429.
- affinis**—*Thaumatias affinis* Gould, 1855 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 5 : 299. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.125. Minas Geraes, Brazil. Gould Collection.
- affinis**—*Totanus affinis* Horsfield, 1821 16
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 191. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4609. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.

6 **afraoides**

- afraoides**—*Otis afraoides* Smith, 1831 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd. 1831) : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.41.4.826. Flats near the Orange River. Purchased of A. Smith.
 Another syntype is in the collection.
- africana**—*Sasia africana* J. Verreaux, 1855 33
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1855 : 217-8. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1855.4.25.16. Gaboon. Purchased of Verreaux.
 See Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 554.
- africanoides**—*Carbo africanoides* Smith, 1836 10
Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa; Appendix : 57. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1843.11.17.80. Near New Latakoo, South Africa.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 409. This was purchased of Verreaux but appears to have been collected and labelled at the same time as specimens obtained directly from Smith. It is the only specimen bearing an original label, naming the locality of the original description.
- africanus**—*Sarkidiornis africanus* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 103. SYNTYPE, Juvenile (without head). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.41. Gambia. Eyton Collection.
- agmen**—*Mesopicos goertae agmen* Bates, 1932 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.3.4.66. 40 miles east of Wagadugu, Upper Volta, 24 May 1928. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of W. Rosenberg.
- akool**—*Rallus akool* Sykes, 1832 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 164. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1752. Deccan, India. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- albescens**—*Dryobates himalayensis albescens* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.1. Goona, Kashmir, 24 June 1876. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.
- albescens**—*Podiceps albescens* Blanford, 1877 8
Stray Feathers, 5 : 486. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.6.20.48. Native Sikkim, north India, Feb. 1874. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
- albicauda**—*Pogonorhynchus albicauda* Shelley, 1881 32
Ibis, (4) 5 : 117. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.20.16. Ugogo, Tanganyika. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- albiceps**—*Vanellus albiceps* Gould, 1834 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1834 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.52. Quorra River, River Niger, West Africa. Collected by Lieut. Allen, R. N. and purchased, with the Eyton Collection, of Gerrard.

Sharpe's (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 147) statement that it was collected by Fraser appears erroneous. Seebohm, *Geographical Distribution of the Charadriidae*, 1888 : 196, discussed the type-locality.

- albicollis**—*Phlogoenas albicollis* Salvadori, 1892 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.7.22.6. Bow Island (Tuamotu Group). Collected by Capt. Sir E. Belcher on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur*.
- albicrissa**—*Heliomaster albicrissa* Gould, 1871 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 504. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.197. Citado, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- albifacies**—*Athene albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1844 22
The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror; Birds : 2, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.5. Waikouaiti, South Island, New Zealand. Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.
- albifacies**—*Geotrygon albifacies* P. L. Sclater, 1858. 19
 See *Peristera albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1856.
- albifacies**—*Peristera albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1856 19
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 : 55 (*nomen nudum*). Based on the same specimen as *Peristera mexicana* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 15 (*nomen nudum* also). When P. L. Sclater used the name *albifacies* (*Geotrygon*), *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 98, he described a specimen from Jalapa, Vera Cruz, in Verreaux's possession, collected by Sallé (not in the B.M. collection).
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 582, listed specimen B.M. Reg. no. 1843.9.18.18 as "type of species [i.e. type of *P. albifacies* Gray] and of *Peristera mexicana* Gr." This specimen has no type status.
- albifrons**—*Henicophaps albifrons* G. R. Gray, 1861 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 432, pl. 44. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.9.11.30. Waigiou. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- albigula**—*Arboricola brunneipectus albigula* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 14
Ibis, (11) 1 : 405. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20. 19. Dran, 3000', south Annam, 11 May 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
- albigularis**—*Crypturus soui albigularis* Brabourne & Chubb, 1914 . . . 5
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14 : 320. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.4.1.23. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Collected by A. Fry.
- albilinea**—*Columba (Chloroenas) albilinea* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 (Nov. 1854) : 51. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.1.25.26. New Granada. Purchased of S. Stevens.
 Listed as one of the types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 295. Bonaparte, *C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 39 (Dec. 1854) : 1108, stated that he had drawn up the diagnosis from a specimen in

the possession of the Verreaux brothers, who promised to present it to the Paris Museum. As he used G. R. Gray's MS name however it is certain that he saw Gray's two specimens in the British Museum also. All three specimens can be regarded as syntypes. See Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942): 445. The other Gray syntype is in the collection.

albilineata—*Columba albilineata* G. R. Gray, 1856 19
See *Columba (Chloroenas) albilinea* Bonaparte, 1854.

albionis—*Uria aalge albionis* Witherby, 1923 18
Brit. Bds., 16 : 324. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1884.1.30.31. Flamborough, Yorkshire, June 1881. Presented by R. B. Sharpe.

albipennis—*Columba albipennis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1876 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1876 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.21. Pitumarca, Peru, 7 April 1869. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 273. There is another syntype in the collection.

albipennis—*Tachybates albipennis* Sharpe, 1894 8
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 4.

No type designated. Locality given as "Indian Peninsula". Sharpe, *History of Collections Brit. Mus.* 2 (1906) : 393, stated that the type was in the Brit. Mus. collection from the Hume Collection, but no mention was made of this when specimens were listed in the *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 514-6 and none can be traced.

albipes—*Aquila albipes* A. Chapman, 1921 13
Savage Sudan : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1919.12.17.311. White Nile, 10°55' N., 19 Jan. 1913. Collected by A. Chapman, and presented by Chapman and Captain Lynes.

albipes—*Haliaeetus albipes* Hodgson, 1836 13
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 228.

Specimen Reg. no. 1843.1.13.45, presented by Hodgson and stated in the Register to be the type, cannot be traced.

Several other skins of Hodgson's in the collection may possibly represent syntypical material.

albirostris—*Tanygnathus albirostris* Wallace, 1863 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 (pub'd 1863) : 336 (substitute name for *Psittacus sunatranus* Raffles, on grounds of unsuitability of latter).

A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 431.

albitarse—*Syrnium albitarse* Bonaparte, 1850 22

Conspectus Generum Avium, 1 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.7.16.11. South America. Presented by E. Wilson of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. See Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 155.

Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.

- albiventer**—*Glauucidium albiventer* Boyd Alexander, 1901 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.518. Kwobia, Gold Coast hinterland, 11 May 1901. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- albiventris**—*Scops albiventris* Sharpe, 1875 22
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 2 : 78, pl. 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1659. Flores, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- albiventris**—*Turnix albiventris* Hume, 1873 15
Stray Feathers, 1 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.433. Port Mouat, Andamans, 8 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- alboaxillaris**—*Numenius phaeopus alboaxillaris* P. R. Lowe, 1921 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1903.10.14.292. Inhambane, Portuguese East Africa, 25 Sept. 1900. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by C. D. Rudd.
- alboinctus**—*Ptilonopus alboinctus* Wallace, 1863 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 496, pl. 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2130. Interior of Flores, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- albofasciatus**—*Rhinoptilus albofasciatus* Sharpe, 1893 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.5.6.11. "in Africa meridionali" ('Colenso (Natal), 20 Nov. 81.' on label). Collected by G. Saville Reid and purchased of E. Gerrard. There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- albogularis**—*Accipiter albogularis* G. R. Gray, 1870 13
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5 : 327. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1870.3.31.64. Recherche Bay, San Christoval Island, Solomon Islands. Collected and presented by J. Brenchley.
- albogularis**—*Francolinus albogularis* Hartlaub, 1854 14
J. Orn., 1854 : 210. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.60a. Gambia, West Africa. Collected and presented by Governor Rendall.
- albogularis**—*Mareca albogularis* Hume, 1873 12
Stray Feathers, 1 : 303. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.6.1.513. Dungleaf Creek, Andaman Islands, 31 Dec. 1872. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection. There are other syntypes in the collection.
- albogularis**—*Polyborus (Phalcobaenus) albogularis* Gould, 1837 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 9. HOLOTYPE, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.405. Santa Cruz, 50° S., Patagonia, April. Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- albogularis**—*Schistes albogularis* Gould, 1851 25
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.193. West side of Pichincha, 6000', Ecuador (*vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 (1853): pl. 220). Collected by W. Jameson. Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 35.
- albolimbata**—*Oreonympia nobilis albolimbata* Berlioz, 1937 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 58 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.12.10.1. Yauli, Huancavelica, central west Peru, 11,500', 8 Sept. 1937. Collected and presented by A. Morrison.
- albolineata**—*Ardea (Herodias) albolineata* G. R. Gray, 1859 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 166. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.4.11.12. Isle of Pines, New Caledonia. Collected by J. Macgillivray and presented by Capt. Stanley; voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
- albonotatus**—*Buteo albonotatus* Kaup, 1847 13
Isis, Jena, 1847 : columns 329, 954. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.6.1525. Mexico. Presented by J. Taylor; received by him from Mr. Morgan.
- albonotatus**—*Coccyzus albonotatus* Shelley, 1881 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1881 : 594. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.25.141. Pangani River, Usambara Hills, Tanganyika. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- albostrata**—*Hydrochelidon albostrata* G. R. Gray, 1845 17
The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror; Birds : 19, pl. 21. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.13.16. New Zealand. Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.
- albostrigatus**—*Cuculus albostrigatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826. 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 298. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.59. Australia. Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- albus**—*Phalacrocorax albus* G. R. Gray, 1844 10
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 : 184 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 368.
- aldabrana**—*Rallus gularis* var. *aldabrana* Gunther, 1879 15
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.4. Aldabra Island, Indian Ocean. Collected and presented by Capt. Wharton on the voyage of *H.M.S. Fawn*.
- alexanderi**—*Heteropron desolatus alexanderi* Mathews & Iredale, 1921 9
Manual of the Birds of Australia, 1 : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.7.15.11. Cottesloe Beach, West Australia, Aug. 1919. Collected by W. B. Alexander and presented by the West Australian Museum.

- alexanderi**—*Indicator minor alexanderi* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1047. Gambaga, Gold Coast hinterland, 28 Dec. 1900. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- alexandri**—*Falco tinnunculus alexandri* Bourne, 1955 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 75 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.470. San Thiego, Cape Verde Islands, 1 Dec. 1879. Collected and presented by Boyd Alexander.
- alexandri**—*Tricholaema alexandri* Shelley, 1903 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.4.20.18. Namwewe, 4000', Nyasaland, Sept. 1902. Collected and presented by A. Sharpe.
 There is another male syntype in the collection.
- alfaroana**—*Amazilia alfaroana* Underwood, 1896 25
Ibis, (7) 2 : 441. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.3.12.13. Volcan de Miravalles, Costa Rica, 10 Sept. 1896. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- alfredi**—*Cypselus alfredi* Shelley, 1900 24
The Birds of Africa, 2 : 345. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.11.12.31. Mbara, Nyasaland. Collected by S. A. Whyte and J. McClounie and presented by Sir Alfred Sharpe.
- aliciae**—*Aglaeactis aliciae* Salvin, 1896 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 5 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.1.122. Suecha, 10,000', northern Peru. Collected by O. T. Baron. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- alleni**—*Porphyrio alleni* Thomson, 1842 15
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 10 : 204. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.9.24.1. Idda, near the confluence of the River Niger, West Africa. Collected by T. R. H. Thomson.
- alleni**—*Rhynchotus rufescens alleni* Chubb, 1917 5
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.10.537. Chapada, Mato Grosso, south Brazil, 25 May 1883. Collected by H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- alligator**—*Ptilopus (Leucotreron) alligator* Collett, 1898 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1898 : 354, pl. 29. SYNTYPE, Adult female. South Alligator River, 13°30' S., 132°50' E., Arnhem Land, 15 June 1895. Collected by Knut Dahl and received in exchange with the Christiana Museum.
- alpinus**—*Neopsittacus muschenbrocki alpinus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.598. Camp 11, Utakwa R., 8000', Dutch New Guinea, 6 Feb. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the committee of the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.

- alticola**—*Amazilia alticola* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 309. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.139. Puna District, Peru. Gould Collection; received by Gould in exchange from Bourcier.
- altijugus**—*Casuaris altijugus* P. L. Sclater, 1878 3
Nature, 17 : 375. HOLOTYPE, Male (relaxed mount; casque in bad condition). Reg. no. 1878.3.29.1. Wandammen, Geelvink Bay, north-west New Guinea, May 1876. Collected by L. Laglaize and purchased of Boucard.
- amabilis**—*Carcinectes amabilis* Hume, 1873 28
Stray Feathers, 1 : 474. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1393. East Pegu Hills, 19° N., north of Thayetmyo, Burma, 28 April 1873. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- amabilis**—*Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862 20
Ibis, (1) 4 : 349. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1557. Gilolo, 1860. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
 A female syntype is also in the collection.
- amabilis**—*Trochilus amabilis* Gould, 1853. 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1851 (pub'd. 1853) : 115. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.207. Bogota. Gould Collection.
 There are two other specimens in Gould's collection that could be syntypes.
- amathusiae**—*Platycercus amathusiae* Bonaparte, 1850 20
C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris, 30 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.9.10.1. No locality (Cape York on label). Collected by J. Macgillivray of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake* and presented by the Museum of Economics and Geology.
 Bonaparte used Gould's MS name. This specimen is also the Holotype of *P. cyanogenys* Gould (*q.v.*).
 Gould, *The Birds of Australia*; Supplement, pt. 2 (1855) : pl. 63, stated that Macgillivray procured the specimen on 7 Oct. 1848. This was the date of the *Rattlesnake's* first arrival at Evans' Bay, Cape York; the party did not land until the following day. 1848 may possibly be a *lapsus* for 1849, when the *Rattlesnake* reached Evans' Bay on 1 Oct. and stayed for nine weeks (see Macgillivray, *Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake*, 1 (1852) : 121, 300, 309).
- amaurus**—*Micrastur amaurus* Gurney, 1879. 13
Ibis, (4) 3 : 173. SYNTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.126. Panama. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- amazilicula**—*Amazilia amazilicula* Reichenbach, 1854 25
Aufzählung der Colibris : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.206. South Peru. Collected by Saucerotte. Gould Collection.
 Reichenbach used Saucerotte's MS name.

amazonum—*Urogalba amazonum* P. L. Sclater, 1855 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.8. Para, Brazil. Purchased by Sclater of Brandt, Hamburg. Sclater Collection.

americana—*Oidemia americana* Swainson & Richardson, 1832 12
Fauna Boreali-Americana, 2 (1831, pub'd 1832) : 450. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 42.61d. Hudson Bay. Presented by Hudson's Bay Company.
 There are other syntypes in the collection.

americanus—*Megalopterus minutus americanus* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 4 : 423. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.5.22.85. Glover's Reef, south-west of Au Key, Caribbean, 12 May 1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

americanus—*Phaeton americanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 10
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 7 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.10.3737. Bermuda, 8 May 1881. Collected by Dr. C. Hart Merriam.
 The female syntype is in the collection.

amethystinus—*Lampornis amethystinus* Swainson, 1827 25
Phil. Mag., (n.s.), 1 : 442; *Ornismya henrica* Lesson & De Lattre, *Rev. zool.*, 1839 : 17.
 Specimens B. M. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.122-5, collected by A. De Lattre (and W. Bullock?) at Real del Monte, Mexico, and purchased with the Loddiges Collection, are considered to represent Swainson's holotype of *Lampornis amethystinus* and Lesson & De Lattre's syntypes of *Ornismya henrica*. At present there is no way of discovering which specimen is which.

amoyensis—*Caprimulgus monticolus amoyensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1931 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 51 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.417. Amoy, south-east China, 18 Oct. 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

amurensis—*Aquila amurensis* Swinhoe, 1871 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 338. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (not fully adult, *vide* Hartert, *Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna*, (1912) 1 : 1100). Reg. no. 1886.3.5.110. Tarei-nor, Amurland, 17 April 1856. Collected by G. Radde and presented to Swinhoe by L. von Schrenk. Seebohm Collection.

analisis—*Picus analisis* Bonaparte, 1850 33
Conspectus Generum Avium, 1 : 137. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.109. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection. *Picus analisis* Horsfield, *Zoological Researches in Java*, 1824, is a *nomen nudum*; it is debatable whether *Picus analisis* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1849 : 804 is also a *nomen nudum*.

- anatoides**—*Cygnus anatoides* King, 1831 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult.
 Reg. no. 1881.2.18.96. Southern South America. Collected by
 P. P. King and purchased of Gerrard with the Eyton Collection.
- anchietae**—*Buccanodon anchietae* Bocage, 1869 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1869 : 436, pl. 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1878.10.26.359. Caconda, Angola, Jan. 1869. Collected
 by J. Anchieta. Sharpe Collection.
- andamanicus**—*Caprimulgus andamanicus* Hume, 1873 23
Stray Feathers, 1 : 470. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.
 8.1.651. Jolly Boys Island, Macpherson's Straits, South Andamans,
 8 March 1873. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- anderssoni**—*Stringonyx anderssoni* Gurney, 1865 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 618. HOLOTYPE. Reg. no. 1955.
 6. N.20.1096. Objimbinque, Damaraland, 10 March 1865. Col-
 lected by C. J. Andersson. Gurney Collection.
- andicola**—*Columba plumbea andicola* Chubb, 1917 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.4.
 20.112. Mapiri, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-
 Godman Collection.
- andicola**—*Psittacula andicola* Finsch, 1874 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1874 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1890.6.1.118. Paucartambo, 9400', east Peru, 1873. Collected by
 H. Whitely. P. L. Sclater Collection.
- andium**—*Querquedula andium* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 12
Nomencl. Av. Neotrop. : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.
 2.1.122. Between Rio Bamba and Mocha, High Ecuador, 1859.
 Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
- andrewsi**—*Eulabeornis philippensis andrewsi* Mathews, 1911 15
Birds of Australia, 1 : 199. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.
 21.4. Horsbrough Island, Cocos Keeling Group, Indian Ocean,
 June 1898. Collected by C. W. Andrews and presented by Sir J.
 Murray.
- anglica**—*Sterna anglica* Montagu, 1813 17
Ornithological Dictionary; Supplement : text and figure. SYNTYPE.
 Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 4.288b. Sussex, England. Collected by
 Vaughan. Received from Bullock.
 This is the grey-headed specimen; the original description men-
 tioned a black-headed one.
- anglicus**—*Dendrocopus major anglicus* Hartert, 1900 33
Novit. Zool., 7 : 528. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.
 10.15.4. Near Horsham, Sussex, 2 Jan. 1895. Presented by the
 American Museum of Natural History: from the Rothschild Col-
 lection.

- angolensis**—*Ortygometra angolensis* Hartlaub, 1862 15
Ibis, (1) 4 : 340. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.2.
 Angola, 1861. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.
- angolensis**—*Pogoniulus scolopaceus angolensis* Bannerman, 1933 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1910.5.6.395. Ndala Tando, north Angola, 10 Oct. 1908. Col-
 lected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.
 See *P.s. flavior* Ripley, 1945 (new name for above).
- anjouanensis**—*Leptosomus discolor anjouanensis* Salomonsen, 1934 30
Ibis, (13) 4 : 384. HOLOTYPE, (immature by plumage). Reg. no.
 1890.5.25.3. Anjouan, 1878. Collected by Kirk. Shelley Collec-
 tion.
- annamensis**—*Arboricola rufogularis annamensis* Robinson & Kloss,
 1919 14
Ibis, (11) 1 : 403, pl. 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.
 12.20.16. Langbian Peaks, 7200', south Annam, 16 April 1918.
 Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
 A female syntype is also in the collection.
- annamensis**—*Crocopus annamensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 23 : 67. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.
 5.8.36. Nhatrang, Annam, 19 Aug. 1908. Collected by and
 purchased of Dr. J. J. Vassal.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- annamensis**—*Cyanops oorti annamensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 32
Ibis, (11) 1 : 428. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.91.
 Dalat, south Annam, 5000', 6 April 1918. Collected and presented
 by C. B. Kloss.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- annamensis**—*Dryobates hyperythrus annamensis* Kloss, 1925 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1925.
 7.11.1. Da Ban, south Annam, 20 March 1918. Collected and
 presented by C. B. Kloss.
- annamensis**—*Gennaues annamensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.
 12.13.3. Hills behind Mhartrang, Bali region, interior Annam.
 Collected by and purchased of Dr. J. J. Vassal.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- annamensis**—*Picus chlorolophus annamensis* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 44 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1919.12.20.116. Daban, south Annam, 23 March 1918. Collected
 by C. B. Kloss and presented by H. C. Robinson and Kloss.

- annamensis**—*Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus annamensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 27
Ibis, (11) 1 : 424. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.76. Dran, south Annam, 3000', 29 March 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
 A female syntype is in the collection.
- annamensis**—*Sphenurus sphenurus annamensis* Delacour, 1926 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.2. Kontoum, Annam, 6 March 1926. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- anolaimae**—*Columba anolaimae* Chubb, 1917 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1965.9.2. Anolaima, west slope of eastern Cordillera, 5000', Colombia. Collected by T. H. Wheeler. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- anomalous**—*Amblypterus anomalous* Gould, 1838 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 (pub'd. 1838) 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 31.71a. Demerara (error, Sao Paulo, *vide* Pinto, *Rev. Mus. Paulista*, 32 (1938) : 237). Presented by J. E. Gray.
- anselli**—*Centropus anselli* Sharpe, 1874 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1874 : 204, pl. 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.2.17.4. Danger River, Gaboon. Collected and presented by H. Ansell.
- ansorgei**—*Eremialector bicinctus ansorgei* Benson, 1947. 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 67 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.4.26. Huxe, Benguella, Angola, 12 Sept. 1905. Collected and presented by Dr. W. J. Ansorge.
- ansorgei**—*Indicator exilis ansorgei* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.358. Gunnal, Portuguese Guinea, 4 June 1909. Collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge. Ansorge Collection.
- ansorgei**—*Micropus caffer ansorgei* W. L. Sclater, 1922 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.265. Ndala Tando, northern Angola, 17 Sept. 1908. Collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge. Ansorge Collection.
- ansorgii**—*Tricholaema ansorgii* Shelley, 1895 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 5 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.11.21.1. Port Alice (i.e. Entebbe), Uganda, Aug. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. W. J. Ansorge.
- antelius**—*Larus fuscus antelius* Iredale, 1913 17
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 31 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.211. Obi River, Siberia, 7 Sept. 1876. Collected by O. Finsch. Finsch Collection, purchased of the Geographical Society of Bremen.

This form is based on *Larus affinis* Saunders (*nec* Reinhardt), *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 255.

- antelopilum**—*Polyplectron antelopilum* G. R. Gray, 1867 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Tail only. Reg. no. 1862.9.22.23. Loa Mountains (Laos). Collected by M. Mouhot and purchased of S. Stevens.
- antillarum**—*Chamaepelia antillarum* P. R. Lowe, 1908 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 21 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.12.1.111. Grenada, West Indies, 20 Dec. 1907. Collected by and purchased of P. R. Lowe.
- antioquiiana**—*Chamaepetes goudotii antioquiiana* Chubb, 1919 14
Ibis, (11) 1 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.6.3. Valdivia, Province of Antioquia, Colombia. Collected by A. E. Pratt and presented by Oldfield Thomas.
- aolae**—*Alycyon richardsi aolae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.28.5. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 6 Dec. 1888. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- aolae**—*Nasiterna aolae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 189, pl. 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.7.15. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- apicalis**—*Loriculus apicalis* Souancé, 1856 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1856 : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.35. Mindanao, Philippines. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- apicalis**—*Thaumatias apicalis* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.128. Colombia (Bogota make). Gould Collection.
- apicauda**—*Treron apicauda* Blyth, 1846 19
J. Asiat. Soc. Beng., 14 (1845, pub'd 1846) : 854. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1037. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 Blyth used Hodgson's MS name.
- appellator**—*Indicator appellator* Vincent, 1933 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.19. Near Zobue, Portuguese East Africa-Nyasaland frontier, 2900 ft., 15°36' S., 34°27' E., 6 April 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.
- approximans**—*Astur approximans* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826. 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 181. HOLOTYPE. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.3A. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.

- aquila**—*Trochilus aquila* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.7. Near Bogota, Colombia, 1836. Collected by F. T. Wallis' brother. Loddiges Collection. Bourcier used Loddiges' MS name.
- aquilinus**—*Buteo aquilinus* Blyth, 1845 13
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14 (after June 1845) : 176. HOLOTYPE, Young female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1964.49.1. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson. Blyth used Hodgson's MS name.
 Sharpe, on the label, stated this specimen to be the (holo)-type of both *B. aquilinus* and *B. leucocephalus* Hodgson, 1845, but in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 179 he listed it only as the type of the former (and see Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 15 (1846) : 2).
- aquilonifer**—*Tetraogallus tibetanus aquilonifer* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1192. Interior of Sikkim, Oct. 1873. Collected by a native collector for L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
- aquitanicus**—*Tetrao urogallus aquitanicus* Ingram, 1915 14
Ibis, (10) 3 : 132. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.3.20.1. Vallée de Latour, 2000 metres, Hautes Pyrenees, France, 20 May 1913. Collected and presented by Collingwood Ingram.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- arabica**—*Coturnix delegorguei arabica* Bannerman, 1929 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 49 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.13.21. Lahej, south Arabia, 11 March 1895. Collected and presented by Col. Yerbury.
- arabica**—*Streptopelia lugens arabica* Goodwin, 1963 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 83 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.4.17.57. Shaib Hanjur, Upper Wadi Bisha, 6700', southwest Arabia, 2 June 1936. Collected by H. St. J. B. Philby. Philby Collection.
- arabicus**—*Chrysococcyx klaasi arabicus* Bates, 1937 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1937.4.17.2. Asar, near Faifa in Asir, Arabia, 4500', 28 Dec. 1936. Collected and presented by H. St. J. Philby.
- arabicus**—*Thalasseus bengalensis arabicus* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 3 : 355. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.5.21.54. Zoulla, Red Sea, 13 June 1868. Collected by W. Jesse and presented by Howard Saunders.
- arcanum**—*Apaloderma narina arcanum* Clancey, 1959 27
Durban Mus. Nov., 5 : 163. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.9.13.93. Lotti Forest, Mongalla, south Sudan, 11 March 1936. Collected and presented by F. O. Cave.

- archeri**—*Buteo jakal archeri* W. L. Sclater, 1918 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.12.21a.5. Waghgar, Somaliland, 6000', 6 Oct. 1905. Collected and presented by G. W. Bury.
- archeri**—*Francolinus africanus archeri* W. L. Sclater, 1927 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.12.13.2. Mt. Daro, 7000', east of Harrar, Abyssinia, 25 June 1927. Collected and presented by Sir G. F. Archer.
- arcuata**—*Anas arcuata* Horsfield, 1824 12
Zoological Researches in Java : pl. 64 and text. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2436. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. This specimen is referred to by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 155, as the type of Horsfield's plate 65 (*sic*).
 Oberholser, *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 34 (1921) : 166, maintained that *arcuata* was an objective synonym of *Anas javanica* Horsfield (*q.v.*), but it was not in fact proposed as a substitute name.
- ardens**—*Selasphorus ardens* Salvin, 1870 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 209. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1076. Castillo, Veragua, Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- argentata**—*Ceyx argentata* Tweeddale, 1877 28
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20 : 533. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.387. Dinagat, north of Mindanao, Philippines, June 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Bequest.
- argenticinctus**—*Momotus argenticinctus* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 323. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.8.10.23. Mountains of Santa Rita, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The four other syntypes are in the collection.
- argoondah**—*Coturnix argoondah* Sykes, 1832 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3344. Deccan, India. Collected by Col. W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- argus**—*Eurostopodus argus* Hartert, 1892 23
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 16 : 608. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.3.16. Port Albany (i.e. Somerset, Cape York), Queensland. Collected by C. Coxen. Tweeddale Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection. *Caprimulgus argus* Rosenberg, *Reis naar Zuidoostereil*, 1867 : 37 is a *nomen nudum*.

- armata**—*Merganetta armata* Gould, 1842 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1841 (pub'd. 1842) : 95. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.7.21.1. Andes of Chile (lat. 34°-35°). Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
 There are other syntypes in the collection.
- armstrongi**—*Halcyon armstrongi* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 277, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2982. Siam, 1858 or 1859. Collected by Sir R. Schomburgk. Gould Collection.
 There are many other syntypes in the collection.
- arquatula**—*Numenius arquatula* Hodgson, 1844 16
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 86 (*nomen nudum*).
 The specimen referred to by this name is the original of one of Hodgson's unpublished plates, and was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 348.
- arthuri**—*Tinnunculus arthuri* Gurney, 1884 13
List of the Diurnal Birds of Prey : 98, 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.1215. Mombasa, East Africa. Collected by J. W. Handford. Gurney Collection.
- aru**—*Ducula concinna aru* Salomonsen, 1934 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5021. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.
- aruensis**—*Ardea aruensis* G. R. Gray, 1858 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 188. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2317. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- aruensis**—*Nesocentor aruensis* Salvadori, 1878 21
Annal Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria, 12 : 462. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1778. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 Listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 337. The immature syntype is in the collection.
- aruensis**—*Psittacus aruensis* G. R. Gray, 1858 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.31. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- asha**—*Ardea asha* Sykes, 1832 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 157.
 No type specimen can be traced in the B. M. though the immature specimen described was referred to by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 117.

- asiaticus**—*Phalaropus asiaticus* Hume, 1873 16
Stray Feathers, 1 : 246. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.10.1.182. At sea, halfway between Gwader and Muscat, 21 Feb. 1872. Collected by A. Hume. Hume Collection.
- asiaticus**—*Stercorarius asiaticus* Hume, 1873 17
Stray Feathers, 1 : 269. HOLOTYPE, 2nd year male. Reg. no. 1891.5.20.5. Pusnee, Mekran Coast, 16 Feb. 1872. Collected by A. Hume. Hume Collection.
- aspersa**—*Malacoptila aspersa* P. L. Sclater, 1854 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 (pub'd 1854) : 123. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.11.27.19. Caracas, Venezuela (on label). Collected by Dyson and purchased of H. Cuming.
- assimilis**—*Alcyone assimilis* Diggles, 1878 28
Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland, 2 : 6 (reprinted from the *Brisbane Telegraph*). SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.56. Queensland (error, Aru Islands *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 149). Collected by J. T. Cockerell and presented by F. D. Godman.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- assimilis**—*Carpophaga assimilis* Gould, 1850 19
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1850 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.4.11.3. Cape York, 10 Oct. 1849. Collected by J. Macgillivray and presented by Capt. Stanley of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- assimilis**—*Circus assimilis* Jardine & Selby, 1828 13
Illustrations of Ornithology, ser. 1 : pl. 51. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.20. Near Sydney, New South Wales. Jardine Collection.
- assimilis**—*Cuculus assimilis* G. R. Gray, 1858 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.393. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- assimilis**—*Gennaesus assimilis* Oates, 1904 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14 : 286. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1810.7.5.28. Ruby Mines District, Burma, March 1904. Purchased of E. W. Oates.
- assimilis**—*Nothura assimilis* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.260. South America. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- assimilis**—*Phodilus assimilis* Hume, 1877 22
Stray Feathers, 5 : 138. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1133. Ceylon. Hume Collection.

- assimilis**—*Rallus assimilis* G. R. Gray, 1843 15
 in Dieffenbach, *Travels to New Zealand*, 2; Appendix : 197.
 HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.5.17.4. Cook's Strait, New
 Zealand. Presented by Miss R. Stone.
- assimilis**—*Trogon assimilis* Gould, 1846 27
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 67. LECTOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1881.5.1.5146. Peru. Gould Collection.
 See Macdonald, *Ibis*, 89 (1947) : 352-3.
- assumptionalis**—*Centropus assumptionalis* Nicoll, 1906 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.
 12.21.218. Assumption Island, Indian Ocean. Collected by M. J.
 Nicoll on the *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of
 Crawford.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- assumptionis**—*Egretta garzetta assumptionis* C. H. B. Grant & Praed,
 1933 11
Bull. Br. Orn., Cl., 53 : 193. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1906.12.21.102. Assumption Island, north of Madagascar, Indian
 Ocean, 13 March 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on voyage of
R.Y.S. Valhalla and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
- assumptionis**—*Turtur assumptionis* Nicoll, 1906 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male). Reg. no.
 1906.12.21.150. Island of Assumption, 12 March 1906. Collected
 by M. J. Nicoll on the *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the
 Earl of Crawford.
- astec**—*Conurus astec* Souancé, 1857 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1857 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.
 11.22.58. Mexico. Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the
 collection of Prince Massena d'Essling, the author's uncle.
- astur**—*Eutriochis astur* Sharpe, 1875 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1875 : 73, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult.
 Reg. no. 1875.2.1.19. South Madagascar. Collected by A. Cross-
 ley and purchased of W. Cutter.
- atlantica**—*Procellaria atlantica* Gould, 1844 9
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 13 : 362. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.5.18.130. Atlantic (=South Atlantic 31°45' S. 5°43' W.),
 30 July 1838. Collected by J. Gould. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- atlanticus**—*Megalopterus minutus atlanticus* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 4 : 423. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1899.
 1.4.26. Mars Bay, Ascension Island, Dec. 1877. Collected by
 D. Gill and presented by Dr. F. Penrose.
- atlantis**—*Columba livia atlantis* Bannerman, 1931. 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 51 : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1904.12.31.308. Above Rosario, Corvo, Azores, 14 April 1903.
 Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and presented by the Hon. W.
 Rothschild.

- atlayi**—*Gennaues atlayi* Oates, 1910 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5 : 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.5.17. Ruby Mines District, Burma, 1909. Collected by F. Atlay and purchased of E. W. Oates.
 Listed as type by E. C. S. Baker, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 (1915) : 683.
- atriceps**—*Falco atriceps* Hume, 1869 13
Rough Notes, March 1869 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2301. Kotgurh, near Simla, July 1868. Hume Collection.
- atriceps**—*Hypoxanthus atriceps* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1876 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1876 : 254. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.5.532. Huasampilla, Peru, March 1872. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 32. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- atriceps**—*Ortyx atriceps* Ogilvie-Grant, 1893 14
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 22 : 415, 424. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5507. Putla, west Mexico, Sept. Collected by Re-bouch and purchased with the Gould Collection.
 The three other syntypes are also in the collection.
- atriceps**—*Phalacrocorax atriceps* King, 1828 10
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.354. Straits of Magellan. Collected by Capt. P. P. King. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- atrigularis**—*Metallura atrigularis* Salvin, 1893 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1896.2.11.1. Hills near Sigsig, near Cuenca, 12,000', Ecuador, 1893. Collected by O. T. Baron and presented by Lord Rothschild.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- atripennis**—*Caprimulgus atripennis* Jerdon, 1845 23
Illustrations of Indian Ornithology : pl. 24 and text. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.10.9. Eastern Ghats. Presented by T. C. Jerdon.
 See Whistler & Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 (1935) : 35. This is the only specimen that came to the B.M.; it is smaller than the measurements given by Jerdon.
- atrocapillus**—*Crypturus atrocapillus* Tschudi, 1844 5
Arch. Naturgesch., 10 : 307. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.9.11.1. Peru. Collected by J. J. de Tschudi and presented by Prof. P. Godet.
 See Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 58.

- atrogularis**—*Hemipodius atrogularis* Eyton, 1839 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1839 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1881.2.18.148. Malacca. Collected by Evans. Eyton
 Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- aucklandica**—*Gallinago aucklandica* G. R. Gray, 1845 16
The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror;
 Birds : 13, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.12.16.76.
 Auckland Islands, between Nov. and Dec. 1840. Collected by R.
 McCormick and presented by the Admiralty.
 The other two syntypes are also in the collection.
- aucklandica**—*Nesonetta aucklandica* G. R. Gray, 1844 12
The Genera of Birds, 3 : 627. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1842.12.16.7. Auckland Island, New Zealand.
 Collected by the Antarctic Expedition and presented by the Admiralty.
- aurantifrons**—*Cyanops mystacophanes aurantifrons* Robinson & Kloss.
 1919 32
J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, 3 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1947.60.12. Nong Kok, Ghirbi, Siam Peninsula, 3 Jan. 1918. Collected
 by a native and presented by the Director of the Raffles
 Museum, Singapore.
- aurantiicollis**—*Eubucco aurantiicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 267. SYNTYPE, Adult
 male. Reg. no. 1889.9.27.216. Javarri River, Upper Amazon
 Valley. Collected by H. W. Bates. Sclater Collection.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- aurantifrons**—*Ptilonopus aurantifrons* G. R. Gray, 1858 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 185, pl. 137. SYNTYPE, Adult male
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1858.3.10.39. Aru Islands, 1857.
 Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- aurantiiostris**—*Cuculus aurantiiostris* Sharpe, 1873 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1873 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1878.12.31.312. Bathurst, River Gambia. Collected by Quin.
 Sharpe Collection.
- aurantiiventris**—*Trogon aurantiiventris* Gould, 1856 27
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1881.5.1.5142. Near David, Veragua. Gould Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- auratus**—*Trogon auratus* Swainson, 1837 27
Animals in Menageries : 329. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.8.20.66. Villa Maria, Brazil, 28 Aug. 1825. Collected by
 J. Natterer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- aureoventris**—*Ornismya aureoventris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 25
Synopsis Avium, in Guerin, *Mag. zool.*, 8, cl. 2 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult
 male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.90. Bolivia, 1835. Gould Collection.

Received by him in exchange from Bourcier.

See Jouanin, *Catalogue systématique des Types de Trochilidés du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris*, 1951 : 10. Two other syntypes are at Paris.

aurescens—*Trochilus (Lampornis) aurescens* Gould, 1846 25

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.104. Tarapota, on the plain of Ris Huallaga, Peru (vide Loddiges' diary : 500). Collected by Matthews. Loddiges Collection.

See Hellmayr, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 85A (1919) : 116, for a restriction of the type-locality to eastern Peru.

auriceps—*Picus auriceps* Vigors, 1831 33

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3361. Himalayas (Simla-Almora District, vide Ticehurst and Whistler, *Ibis*, (11) 6 (1924) : 471). Received by J. Gould. Gould Collection.

The female syntype is in the collection. Vigors renamed this bird *Picus brunnifrons* in Gould, *A Century of Birds from the Himalaya Mountains*, 1831 : pl. 52 and text.

auriceps—*Trochilus auriceps* Gould, 1852 25

in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 137. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.94. Mexico. Collected by Don Floresi d'Areais. Gould Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

auriceps—*Trogon (Calurus) auriceps* Gould, 1842 27

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 9 : 238. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5089. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

auricularis—*Chloronerpes auricularis* Salvin & Godman, 1889 33

Ibis, (6) 1 : 381. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.14.112. Xautipa, Sierra Madre del Sur, Guerrero State, west Mexico, July 1888. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

auricularis—*Cyanops franklini auricularis* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 32

Ibis, (11) 1 : 428. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.94. Langbian Peaks, south Annam, 5500-6550', 26 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.

There are four other syntypes in the collection.

aurita—*Crex aurita* J. E. Gray, 1831 15

Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 39.134b. No locality ("South America" in register). Origin unknown.

There is another syntype in the collection.

auritus—*Tripsurus auritus* Eyton, 1845 33

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 16 : 229. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.37. Malacca, Malay Peninsula. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.

- aurogaster**—*Trochilus aurogaster* Fraser, 1840 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1840 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.68. Bogota, Colombia. Obtained by G. Loddiges from W. J. Wallis through Wrench. Loddiges Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection. Fraser used Loddiges' MS name. See the correspondence in the British Museum (Natural History) from A. L. Butler, 27 June 1932.
- aurora**—*Helianthea aurora* Gould, 1853 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.166. Andes of La Paz, Bolivia (*vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 (1861) : pl. 248). Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- austeni**—*Anorhinus austeni* Jerdon, 1872 31
Ibis, (3) 2 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no. 1871.1.13.5. Asalu, North Cachar Hills. Collected and presented by Major H. Godwin-Austen.
- australasiana**—*Limosa australasiana* G. R. Gray, 1844 16
List. Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 : 96 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 380.
- australis**—*Bucco australis* Horsfield, 1821 32
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.68. Java, between 1811 and 1816. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- australis**—*Ceuthmochares australis* Sharpe, 1873 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1873 : 609. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.628. Natal. Collected by T. Ayres. Sharpe Collection.
- australis**—*Struthio australis* Gurney, 1868 1
Ibis, (2) 4 : 253.
 The type material, including the skeleton listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 576, cannot be traced with certainty.
- avensis**—*Palaeornis eupatria avensis* Kloss, 1917 20
J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, 2 : 219. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.4.7.126. Bhamo, Upper Burma, 18 Jan. 1875. Collected by J. Anderson and presented by the Expedition through Burma of 1875.
- awsuree**—*Mareca awsuree* Sykes, 1832 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2435. Deccan, India. From the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 158.

- axillaris**—*Oestrelata axillaris* Salvin, 1893 9
Ibis, (6) 5 : 264. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1892.10.31.
 14. South East Island, Chatham Islands, 8 May 1892. Collected
 by W. Hawkins and purchased of A. O. Forbes.
- axillaris**—*Treron axillaris* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1854.5.8.20. South Luzon (*vide* Bonaparte,
C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris, 40 (1855) : 216). Purchased of Cuming.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 49.
 There is a female syntype in the collection. Bonaparte used G. R.
 Gray's MS name.
- aylwinae**—*Pternistis afer aylwinae* White, 1947 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 67 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1949.21.1. Mwase Lundazi, Lundazi River, Northern Rhodesia,
 30 Jan. 1947. Collected and presented by E. L. Button.
- ayresi**—*Coturnicops ayresi* Gurney, 1877 15
Ibis, (4) 1 : 352, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no.
 1877.5.30.6. Potchefstroom, Transvaal, 4 Oct. Collected by
 T. Ayres and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
- azureus**—*Eurystomus azureus* G. R. Gray, 1860 30
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 346. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.
 no. 1873.5.12.1243. Batchian, Moluccas, 1858. Collected by A. R.
 Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- babylonicus**—*Falco babylonicus* P. L. Sclater, 1861 13
Ibis, (1) 3 : 218. SYNTYPE, Adult female (A. Anderson, *Proc. Zool.
 Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 311, did not consider the plate of Irby's specimen
 to be of a fully adult bird). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.1934. Newab-
 gunge Bara Bunki, Oudh, India, Oct. 1858. Collected by L. H.
 Irby. Gurney Collection.
 The other three syntypes are also in the collection.
- badia**—*Strix badia* Horsfield, 1821 22
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 139. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4796. Java. Presented by the Honourable East
 India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- baeza**—*Geotrygon bourcierii baeza* Chubb, 1917 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1916.8.24.15. Baeza, Ecuador, 6000', Feb. 1914. Collected by
 W. Goodfellow and presented by E. Brook.
- bahiae**—*Tigriosoma bahiae* Sharpe, 1895 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 5 : 12, 14. HOLOTYPE (immature, *vide* Hellmayr
 and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 2 (1948) :
 222). Reg. no. 1893.2.1.896. Bahia, Brazil, March 1880. Col-
 lected by Dr. Luschnath. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- bailyi**—*Polyplectron bicalcaratum bailyi* P. R. Lowe, 1925 14
Ibis, (12) 1 : 482. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.10.18.13.
 No locality; died in captivity, 6 Dec. 1924. Received in exchange
 with W. Shore Baily.
- bakeri**—*Muscadivora bakeri* Kinnear, 1928 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1927.12.26.1. Betap, western Santo, 3500', New Hebrides, 8 July
 1927. Collected by J. R. Baker, and presented by the latter and the
 Percy Sladen Trust.
- bakeri**—*Polyplectron bicalcaratum bakeri* P. R. Lowe, 1925 14
Ibis, (12) 1 : 477. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.
 2077. Bhotan Doars, March 1878. Collected by L. Mandelli.
 Hume Collection.
- bakeri**—*Thalasseus bergii bakeri* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 3 : 346. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1891.5.20.576. Mekran Coast, Persian Gulf, 26 May 1877. Collected
 by E. O. Butler. Hume Collection.
- balatoni**—*Crypturus balatoni* Bartlett, 1882 5
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1882 : 374. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1885.5.19.1. Elvira, east Peru, 3 Jan. 1877. Collected by J.
 Hauxwell and received in exchange from Maidstone Museum.
- balli**—*Ephialtes balli* Hume, 1873 22
Stray Feathers, 1 : 407. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.445.
 Andaman Islands. Collected by Capt. Humfry. Hume Collection.
- balliviani**—*Odontophorus balliviani* Gould, 1846 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.17. Cocapata, Cochabamba, Bolivia.
 Collected by and purchased of T. C. Bridges.
- balstoni**—*Cypselus balstoni* Bartlett, 1879 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1879 : 770. HOLOTYPE, Immature female.
 Reg. no. 1880.5.6.3. South-west interior of Betsileo, Madagascar.
 Collected by T. Waters and purchased of E. Bartlett.
- balzarensis**—*Geranospiza niger balzarensis* W. L. Sclater, 1918 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.
 176. Balzar Mountains, Guyas Province, Ecuador, March 1880.
 Collected by W. Illingworth. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- bamendae**—*Apus aequatorialis bamendae* Serle, 1949 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 69 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1949.14.3. Bamenda, 5°55' N., 10°10' E., 5000 ft., British Camer-
 oons, 8 July 1948. Collected and presented by Dr. W. Serle.
- bangsi**—*Sterna dougalli bangsi* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 4 : 364. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1903.7.3.942. Foochow, China, July 1897. Collected and present-
 ed by C. B. Rickett.

- bangueyensis**—*Chalcites (Chalcococcyx) xanthorhynchus bangueyensis* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 21
J. Orn., 1929 (2) : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.9. Banguey Island, North Borneo, 3 Sept. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- bangweoloensis**—*Melittophagus variegatus bangweoloensis* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 29
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1909.11.21.51. Luena District, North-east Rhodesia (within 10 miles of east shore Lake Bangweolo), 17 June 1908. Collected by and purchased of S. A. Neave.
- banken**—*Centropus melanops banken* Hachisuka, 1934 21
Birds of the Philippine Islands, 2 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.500. Paranas, Samar, Philippines, 8 June 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.
- banksi**—*Pachyptila banksi* Smith, 1840 9
Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves) : pl. 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1841.4.813. Cape Seas. Purchased of A. Smith.
 This was correctly listed as the type in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 434; but in G. R. Gray, *List. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 165 was stated erroneously to be from the South African Museum, and the locality listed as "Cape of Good Hope".
- banksii**—*Psittacus banksii* Latham, 1790 20
Index Ornithologicus, 1 : 107.
 Specimen B. M. (N. H.) Reg. no. 1863.7.7.53., listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 110, is not Latham's bird but the one referred to by Vigors and Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 (1826) : 269-71 and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- bannermani**—*Buccanodon duchaillui bannermani* Serle, 1949 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 69 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.14.4. Bamenda, British Cameroons, 5°55' N., 10°10' E., 4500', 7 July 1948. Collected and presented by Dr. W. Serle.
- bannermani**—*Buteo buteo bannermani* Kirke Swann, 1919 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, pt. 2 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1919.8.15.148. Near Mindello Bay, St. Vincent, Cape Verde Islands, 26 Sept. 1913. Collected by and purchased of D. Bannerman.
- bannermani**—*Proturacus bannermani* Bates, 1923 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.75. Banso Mountains, 6000', north of Kumbo, northern Cameroon, 18 Sept. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

- bannermani**—*Scopus umbretta bannermani* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.12.1.161. Mt. Leganisho, British East Africa, 6000', 31 Oct. 1912. Collected by W. P. Lowe and presented by G. P. Cosens.
- bansoensis**—*Campethera tullbergi bansoensis* Bates, 1926 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.112. Banso Mts., 6000', north of Kumbo, Cameroon, 13 Sept. 1922. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- barbarus**—*Scops barbarus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.21. Vera Paz, Guatemala, 1862. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- barbatus**—*Astur barbatus* Eyton, 1845 13
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16 : 227. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.10. Malacca, Malaya. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.
- baringoensis**—*Numida ptilorhyncha baringoensis* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 33 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1916.12.1.71. 20 miles south of Lake Baringo, 3800', Rift Valley, Kenya, 24 Dec. 1912. Collected by W. P. Lowe and presented by G. P. Cosens.
- barklyi**—*Coracopsis barklyi* Newton, 1867 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1867 : 346, pl. 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male (described from life). Reg. no. 1870.4.19.1. Praslin Island, Seychelles, Jan. - Feb. 1867. Sent home alive by S. Ward and purchased of the London Zoological Society, in whose gardens it died.
The other three syntypes are in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.
- barnardi**—*Platycercus barnardi* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 20
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 283. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.54. No locality. Presented by the Linnean Society.
The authors used Latham's MS name.
- baroni**—*Metallura baroni* Salvin, 1893 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1896.2.11.3. Hills near Cuenca, 12,000', Ecuador, 1893. Collected by O. T. Baron and presented by Lord Rothschild.
There is a female syntype in the collection.
- bartletti**—*Crypturus bartletti* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 5
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1873 : 311. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.128. Santa Cruz de la Sierras, Peru (=Santa Cruz, Rio Huallaga, east Peru, *vide* Bartlett, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 375). Collected by E. Bartlett. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- bartletti**—*Momotus bartletti* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 320, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.4.20.10. Upper Ucayali River, Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett and purchased of P. L. Sclater.

There is another syntype in the collection, which is also a syntype of *M. microstephanus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 (*vide* Sharpe, *loc. cit.* : 321).

- bartletti**—*Phlogoenas bartletti* P. L. Sclater, 1863 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 377, pl. 34. ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2808. No locality on label.

The original specimens were stated to have come from an uninhabited island near the Philippines, and were purchased by E. B. Bartlett of a Liverpool dealer in Aug. 1863. Four specimens were described from life in the London Zoological Gardens. This specimen is from the Gould Collection; Gould probably obtained it after its death from the Zoological Society of London.

- bartletti**—*Thaumantias bartletti* Gould, 1866 25
 in P. L. Sclater & Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.127. Upper Ucayali River, Peru, 12 June 1865. Collected by E. Bartlett. Gould Collection.

There are five other syntypes in the collection.

- basalis**—*Cuculus basalis* Horsfield, 1821 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount in very bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4773. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

- basilanica**—*Ceyx basilanica* Steere, 1890 28
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.845. Basilan, Philippines, 18 Nov. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- basilanica**—*Penelopides basilanica* Steere, 1890 31
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.85. Basilan, Philippines, 14 Nov. 1887. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 165. There is a female syntype in the collection.

- basilanicus**—*Yungipicus basilanicus* Steere, 1890 33
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.944. Basilan, Philippines, 16 Nov. 1887. Steere Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

- batchianensis**—*Macropygia amboinensis* var. *batchianensis* Wallace, 1865 19
Ibis, (2) 1 : 389. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2079. Batchian, Oct-Dec. 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 358. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

- batchianensis**—*Tanygnathus megalorynchos batchianensis* Hachisuka, 1935 20
Oiseaux (n.s.), 5 : 216. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873. 5.12.1568. Batchian. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- batemani**—*Arboricola batemani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.3.21.1. Tiddim, near Fort White, Chin Hills, Burma, 3 Dec. 1905. Collected by A. C. Bateman and presented by E. W. Oates.
- batemani**—*Gemmaeus batemani* Oates, 1906 14
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.10.24.8. Near Sadône, Myitkyina District, east of the Irrawady, Upper Burma, 1904. Collected by R. Clifford and purchased of E. W. Oates.
 Listed as type by E. C. S. Baker, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 (1915) : 671.
- batesi**—*Accipiter batesi* Sharpe, 1903 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1903.2.16.3. Efulen, Cameroon, 4 Aug. 1902. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- batesi**—*Baza cuculoides batesi* Kirke Swann, 1920 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, pt. 3 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.5.31.60. Bitye, River Ja, Cameroon, 5 Feb. 1907. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- batesi**—*Camptothera batesi* Bannerman, 1923 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.113. 35 miles north of Ngaundere, 2500', north-west Cameroon, 4 Nov. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- batesi**—*Canirallus batesi* Sharpe, 1900 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.2.24.28. Rio Benito, French Congo, 9 March 1899. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- batesi**—*Caprimulgus batesi* Sharpe, 1906 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.25.4. River Ja, Cameroon, West Africa, 8 Jan. 1906. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- batesi**—*Cypselus batesi* Sharpe, 1904 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1904.7.18.37. Efulen, Cameroon, 29 Sept. 1903. Collected by G. L. Bates. Bates Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- batesi**—*Dryotriorchis batesi* Sharpe, 1904 13
Ibis, (4) 8 : 601. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.7.18.10. Efulen, Cameroon, West Africa, 24 Nov. 1903. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of Gerrard.

- batesi**—*Sarothrura pulchra batesi* Bannerman, 1922 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1920.6.26.97. Biteye, River Ja, South Cameroon, 17 May 1913. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- batesi**—*Spizaetus batesi* W. L. Sclater, 1919 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.26.42. Biteye, River Ja, South Cameroon, 2000', 16 Dec. 1913. Collected by G. L. Bates. Bates Collection.
- batesiana**—*Merops batesiana* Sharpe, 1900 29
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.2.24.4. Rio Benito, French Congo, 6 March 1899. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- baueri**—*Psittacus baueri* Temminck, 1821 20
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 118. HOLOTYPE.
This specimen is also the holotype of *P. cyanomelas* Kühl (*q.v.*).
- beaudouini**—*Circaetus beaudouini* J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1862 . 13
Ibis, (1) 4 : 212. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.12.10.19. Bissao, Portuguese Guinea. Collected by M. Beaudouin. Gurney Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- behni**—*Trogon behni* Gould, 1875 27
A Monograph of the Trogonidae, (2nd ed.) : pl. 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.39. Bolivia. Collected by T. Bridges. Eyton Collection.
- belcheri**—*Buccanodon belcheri* W. L. Sclater, 1927 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.2.2.15. Cholo Mt., 4500', Nyasaland, 5 Dec. 1926. Collected and presented by C. F. Belcher.
- bella**—*Alcyone bella* Diggles, 1878 28
Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland, 2 : 6 (reprinted from the *Brisbane Telegraph*). SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.66. Queensland (error, Aru Islands, *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 148). Collected by J. T. Cockerell and presented by F. D. Godman.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- bennetti**—*Casuarius bennetti* Gould, 1858 3
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 269, pl. 29. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1864.7.2.2. New Britain. Collected by G. Bennett.
Described while alive, died as adult, only skeleton preserved. See P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 27.
- bennettii**—*Chrysoptilus bennettii* Smith, 1836 33
Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa; Appendix : 53. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.96. "Country about Kurrichane" (*i.e.* western Transvaal, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 117). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
There is a female syntype in the collection.

- berigora**—*Falco berigora* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 184. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.5a. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
 Another syntype is in the collection.
- berlepschi**—*Pyrhura berlepschi* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 224, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.6.25.106. Chyavetas, east Peru, 21 July 1866. Collected by and purchased of E. Bartlett.
- berliozi**—*Gennaues nycthemerus berliozi* Delacour & Jabouille, 1928. 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.203. Quangtri, central Annam, 700 metres, 8 Feb. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- berliozi**—*Rhamphastos osculans berliozi* de Germiny, 1930 32
Oiseau, 11 : 470. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1853.12.26.16. Rio Negro, Brazil. Purchased of Gould.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- bewicki**—*Cygnus bewicki* Yarrell, 1830 12
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 16 : 453. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 3. 233a. England. Yarrell Collection.
- bicarunculatus**—*Casuarius bicarunculatus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 3
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 211, 249. HOLOTYPE, Immature (mounted). Reg. no. 1861.12.5.1. (Aru Islands, *vide* Rosenberg, *Reis naar Zuidoosteril*, 1867 : 52). From the Zoological Society of London.
 Alive when described. Died Nov. 1861, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 149. Parts of skeleton preserved, Reg. no. 1861.8.14.1.
- bicincta**—*Columba bicincta* G. R. Gray, 1856 19
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 : 44 (*nomen nudum*).
 An immature Smith specimen in the collection was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 426. Gray used Smith's MS name.
- bicincta**—*Tamatia bicincta* Gould, 1837 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1836 (pub'd 1837) : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.242. Venezuela (on label; ?Cayenne in text). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- bicincta**—*Vinago bicincta* Jerdon, 1840 19
Madras J. Lit. Sci., 12 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.4.30.47 (?48). India (on label: Tellicherry, Madras in text). Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
- biclavus**—*Gallinago biclavus* Hodgson, 1837 16
 See *Gallinago heterura* Hodgson, 1836.

- bicolor**—*Chaetura bicolor* J. E. Gray, 1831.
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 7. HOLOTYPE.
- This specimen is also the holotype of *Chaetura sabini* J. E. Gray (q.v.).
- bicolor**—*Porzana bicolor* Walden, 1872 15
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 9 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.3.133. Rungbee, Darjeeling, 2800', Nov. 1870. Collected by Lord Walden. Tweeddale Bequest.
- biddulphi**—*Pucrasia biddulphi* Marshall, 1879 14
Ibis, (4) 3 : 461. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1855. Kashmir, 7000', 3 Nov. 1877. Collected by J. Biddulph. Hume Collection.
- There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- bido**—*Falco bido* Horsfield, 1821 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.165. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- bifasciatus**—*Caprimulgus bifasciatus* Gould, 1837 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.241. (Valparaiso, *vide* Gould, *The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3; *Birds* (1841) : 37). Collected by C. Darwin and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- billypayni**—*Francolinus francolinus billypayni* R. Meinertzhagen, 1933 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.8. North shore of Lake of Antioch, Syria, 20 May 1933. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- It is clear from the description that the male is the holotype; a printing error gave it as female. There are two females in the collection but neither was collected on the date given.
- bimaculata**—*Phlogoenas bimaculata* Salvadori, 1892 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2809. Makassar, Celebes, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.
- bimaculata**—*Zenaida bimaculata* Bonaparte, 1856. 19
C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris, 43 : 946. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.10.25.4. Barbados, West Indies (*vide* Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of the Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 498). Collected by Sir R. Schomburgk.
- Zenaida bimaculata* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 47 is a *nomen nudum*.
- bimaculatus**—*Tinamus bimaculatus* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1843.5.7.13. and 1842.9.7.13. South America. Received from Leadbeater.
- There are two registration numbers on the label.

- bipunctatus**—*Argus bipunctatus* Wood, 1871 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Portion of a primary.
 Reg. no. 1891.2.9.1. Locality unknown. Presented by E. Bartlett
- biru**—*Alcedo biru* Horsfield, 1821 28
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 172. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.424. Java. Collected by T.
 Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company
 Museum.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 162.
 There is a second specimen in the collection from the same source,
 which may possibly be syntypical.
- biscutata**—*Chaetura biscutata* P. L. Sclater, 1865 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 609, pl. 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1890.2.18.25. Ypanema, Brazil, 25 June. Collected by
 Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection. Sclater used Nat-
 terer's MS name.
- bisignatus**—*Cursorius bisignatus* Hartlaub, 1865 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1873.12.10.48. Benguela, Angola. Collected by and purchased of
 J. J. Monteiro.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 46.
- bismarckii**—*Baza bismarckii* Sharpe, 1888 13
 in Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 1 : pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1886.12.20.51. New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago, 23
 Nov. 1881. Collected by Kleinschmidt and presented by R. B.
 Sharpe.
- bitorquatus**—*Pteroglossus bitorquatus* Vigors, 1826 32
Zool. J., Lond., 2 : 481. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg.
 no. 1855.12.19.319. Brazil. Purchased of the Zoological Society
 of London.
- blakistoni**—*Areoturnix blakistoni* Swinhoe, 1871 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 401. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1896.1.1.828. Canton, China. Collected by R. Swinhoe.
 Seebohm Collection.
- blakistoni**—*Bubo blakistoni* Seebohm, 1883 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1883 : 466. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1884.1.23.1. Hakodadi, Yezo, Japan, Dec. Collected and pre-
 sented by Capt. Blakiston.
- blancaneauxi**—*Crypturellus boucardi blancaneauxi* Griscom, 1935 5
Ibis, (15) 5 : 543. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (Young bird, *vide*
 Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no.
 1 (1942) : 73.). Reg. no. 1892.6.9.91. British Honduras, 1881.
 Collected by Blancaneaux. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- blandi**—*Tricholaema blandi* Lort Phillips, 1897 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.
 7.27.157. Goolis foothills, Somaliland, 22 March 1897. Collected
 by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- blewitti**—*Heteroglaux blewitti* Hume, 1873 22
Stray Feathers, 1 : 468. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.
 2.1.543. Busnah, Phooljan States, central India, 14 Dec. 1872.
 Collected by F. R. Blewitt. Hume Collection.

- blewitti**—*Microperdix blewitti* Hume, 1874 14
Stray Feathers, 2 : 512. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.
 10.720. Raipur, Central Provinces, India, 1871. Collected by
 F. R. Blewitt. Hume Collection.

The specimens listed as types by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 560, cannot be accepted as syntypes as they were collected by V. Ball three years after the original description.

- blythi**—*Gorsachius melanolophus blythi* Hachisuka, 1926 11
Ibis, (12) 2 : 591. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.2.15.221.
 Philippine Islands. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.

- blythii**—*Cerionis blythii* Jerdon, 1870 14
Proc. Asiat. Soc. Beng., 1870 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1870.8.15.2. Sadiya, Upper Assam. Collected by T. C. Jerdon
 and forwarded alive to the London Zoological Society Gardens.

See P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 163.

- blythii**—*Cyclopsitta blythii* Wallace, 1864 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 284. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1873.5.12.1543. Mysol, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wal-
 lace Collection.

- blythii**—*Phaiopicus blythii* Malherbe, 1849 33
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1849 : 534. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1843.1.13.959. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

In 1845 Malherbe gave the MS name of *Picus rufanotus* to several specimens in the B.M. (N.H.) Collection. In 1849 (*loc. cit.*) he discarded this name, placing it in the synonymy of *Phaiopicus blythii*. He stated (*loc. cit.* : 536) that he had seen material in the Honourable East India Company Museum as well as in the B.M. (N.H.). It would be safe to assume therefore that all the specimens in the collection from the range given by Malherbe for *blythii* (Calcutta, Himalayas, Arracan, Tenasserim, Nepal, etc.) which were either in the collection by 1845 or came later from the Honourable East India Company Museum are syntypes; there are at least a dozen in all.

Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 395, listed a specimen, Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4385, from the Honourable East India Company Museum, as "type of *P. rufinotus* Malh." Bonaparte, *Conspectus Generum Avium*, 1 (1850) : 113, used Malherbe's MS name in the combination *Meiglyptes rufinotus*. See Whistler and Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 (1934) : 291.

- bocki**—*Hierococyx bocki* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1886 21
Ibis, (5) 4 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.12.10.74.
 Mount Sago, west Sumatra, 5 Sept. 1878. Collected by C. Bock.
 Tweeddale Collection.
- bohndorffi**—*Syrnium bohndorffi* Sharpe, 1884 22
J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.), 17 : 439. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1884.5.1.16. Semmio, Nyam-Nyam Country, Equatorial Africa,
 Feb. 1883. Collected by and purchased of F. Bohndorff.
- boliviana**—*Lampropygia boliviana* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.
 no. 1888.7.25.163. Bolivia. Gould Collection.
- boliviana**—*Nothura boliviana* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 561. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.9.
 9.6. Bolivia. Collected by T. Bridges.
 Three other syntypes are also in the collection.
- boliviana**—*Phaethornis boliviana* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 42. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg.
 no. 1888.7.25.68. Bolivia. Gould Collection.
- bolivianus**—*Cynanthus bolivianus* Gould, 1880 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5 : 489. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.7.25.190. Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Gould Col-
 lection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- bolivianus**—*Thinocorus rumicivorus bolivianus* P. R. Lowe, 1921 . . 16
Bull. Br. Orn., Cl., 41 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1902.3.13.1739. Uyuni, Andes, 3600 metres, Bolivia, 2 Nov. 1901.
 Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.
- bolivianus**—*Trogon bolivianus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 27
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 470, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.8.20.155. Cosnipata Valley, east Peru, 7 Feb. 1868. Col-
 lected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- bollei**—*Irrisor bollei* Hartlaub, 1858 30
J. Orn., 1858 : 445. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1850.11.18.19.
 Ashantee, West Africa. Purchased of Argent.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 21.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- bollii**—*Columba bollii* Godman, 1872 19
Ibis, (3) 2 : 217. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.84.
 Taganana, Tenerife, 13 March 1871. Collected by F. D. Godman.
 Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 298.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.

- bollonsi**—*Sterna vittata bollonsi* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 . . . 17
Ibis, (10) 1 : 244. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.10.21.
 42. Campbell Island, New Zealand, 10 Jan. 1901. Presented by the
 Earl of Ranfurly.
- bombus**—*Chaetocercus bombus* Gould, 1870 . . . 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 803-4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.7.25.204. Citado, Ecuador, Autumn 1870. Collected by
 W. Buckley. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- bonapartei**—*Tinamus bonapartei* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1847.3.22.33. Valley of Aragua, Venezuela. Collected by
 and purchased of D. Dyson.
- bonarpartei**—*Ornismia bonarpartei* Boissoneau, 1840 . . . 25
Rev. zool., 1840 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.11.
 14.71. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Boissoneau.
 Loddiges Collection.
- bonhami**—*Caccabis bonhami* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . . 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 11 : 372. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.129. Teheran, Persia (*vide* Fraser,
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 : 70). Collected by E. W. Bonham and
 purchased of the Zoological Society of London, in whose gardens it
 died.
- borneana**—*Halcyon concreta borneana* Chasen & Kloss, 1930 . . . 28
Bull. Raffles Mus., 4 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1947.60.20. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 4
 Aug. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and present-
 ed by the Director, Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- borneensis**—*Caloperdix borneensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 . . . 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male). Reg. no.
 1892.8.25.45. Mt. Dulit (5000' on label) Sarawak. May 1892.
 Collected by C. Hose and purchased of Gerrard.
- borneensis**—*Caprimulgus borneensis* Salvadori, 1874 . . . 23
Catalogo sistematico degli Uccelli di Borneo : 117. SYNTYPE, Adult
 male. Reg. no. 1865.9.7.22. Banjermassing, Borneo. Collected
 by J. Mottley and purchased of S. Stevens.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- borneensis**—*Macropygia emiliana borneensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1921 19
J. F. M. S. Mus., 10, pt. 3 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1927.4.18.45. Lingit, Saribas, Sarawak, March 1917. Collected by
 a native and presented by H. C. Robinson.
- borneonensis**—*Spizaetus borneonensis* G. R. Gray, 1848 . . . 13
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 1 (2nd ed.) : 16 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat.*
Bds. Brit. Mus., 1 (1874) : 272.

- bornuensis**—*Streptopelia roseogrisea bornuensis* Bannerman, 1931 . 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 51 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.8. Maidugari, Bornu, North Nigeria, 20 Dec. 1922. Collected by C. Francis and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- boucardi**—*Tinamus boucardi* P. L. Sclater, 1859 5
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 391. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.20. Teotalcingo, south Mexico, March 1859. Collected by A. Boucard. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- bougainvillei**—*Alycyon richardsi bougainvillei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1918.6.21.1. Bougainville, Solomons, 23 April 1904. Collected by A.S. Meek and received in exchange from Tring Museum.
- bourdilloni**—*Lyncornis bourdilloni* Hume, 1875 23
Stray Feathers, 3 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.849. Kalland, Khauni, south Travancore, 15 Jan. 1875. Collected by F. Bourdillon. Hume Collection.
- bournsi**—*Ceyx bournsi* Steere, 1890 28
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.9.9.20. Basilan, Philippines, 14 Nov. 1887. Collected by F. S. Bourns and purchased of E. L. Moseley; Steere Expedition.
- bouruensis**—*Scops bouruensis* Sharpe, 1875 22
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 2 : 73, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1639. Bouru, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- bouvieri**—*Scotopelia bouvieri* Sharpe, 1875 22
Ibis, (3) 5 : 260. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.6.14.29. Lopé, Ogowé River, Gaboon. Collected by M. Marche and the Marquis de Compègne and purchased of Bouvier, who financed the collectors.
- bowdleri**—*Alcedo leucogaster bowdleri* Neumann, 1908 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 23 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2841. Sierra Leone. Purchased of J. Gould.
- boweni**—*Glareola pratincola boweni* Bannerman, 1930 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 51 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1929.12.18.78. Nokunda, Gambia, 21 Jan. 1929. Collected by W. P. Lowe and E. Hopkinson. Presented by the Trustees of the Percy Sladen Trust.
- brachyptera**—*Leptoptila brachyptera* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 545. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.4.1.45. Mexico. Argent Collection.
The author had over seventy-five specimens available in the collection. *Peristera brachyptera* G. R. Gray, *List. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 54 is a *nomen nudum*.

*boweri—see p. 319

- brachyrhynchus**—*Larus brachyrhynchus* Gould, 1843 17
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1844.3.20.38. North-west coast of America. Presented by J. Gould.
 Listed as “?type” by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896): 313.
- brachyura**—*Acanthylis brachyura* Jardine, 1846 24
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 18 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.49. Tobago. Collected by J. Kirk. Jardine Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- brasiliensis**—*Chelidoptera brasiliensis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 32
Catalogue of a Collection of American Birds belonging to P. L. Sclater: 275. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.135. South-east Brazil. Sclater Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- brasiliensis**—*Peristera brasiliensis* G. R. Gray, 1856 19
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 : 54 (*nomen nudum*).
 Two specimens, only one of which can now be traced, were referred to as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 556.
- brenchleyi**—*Carpophaga brenchleyi* G. R. Gray, 1870 19
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (4) 5 : 328. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1870.3.31.68. Wanga, San-Christoval, 1865. Collected by J. Brenchley on the voyage of *H.M.S. Curaçoa*.
- brenchleyi**—*Megapodius brenchleyi* G. R. Gray, 1870 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5 : 328. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1870.3.31.9. Gulf Island, Solomon Islands, Sept. 1865. Collected and presented by J. Brenchley on the voyage of *H.M.S. Curaçoa*.
- brevicarinatus**—*Rhamphastos brevicarinatus* Gould, 1854 32
Monograph of the Rhamphastidae, (2nd ed.) : pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1850.1.31.29. Bay of Panama. Collected by Capt. Kellett and Lieut. Wood on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.
- brevicaudatus**—*Chlorostilbon brevicaudatus* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.86. Cayenne. Gould Collection.
- brevipennis**—*Leptoptila verreauxi brevipennis* Chubb, 1919 19
Ibis, (11) 1 : 45. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.305. Trinidad. Received from the Zoological Society of London.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
Peristera brevipennis G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 54, is a *nomen nudum*. *Leptotila verreauxi zapluta* J. L. Peters, 1937 (q.v.) was proposed as a new name for *brevipennis* Chubb.
- brevipes**—*Porzana cinerea brevipes* Ingram, 1911 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 29 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.12.21.1. Sulphur or Iwotima Island, Bonin Group, 31 May 1911. Collected and presented by Collingwood Ingram.
 A female syntype is also in the collection.

- brevirostris**—*Hirundo brevirostris* McClelland, 1840 24
 in Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd. 1840) : 155.
 HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4718. Assam. Collected by
 J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company
 Museum.
- brevirostris**—*Phabotreron brevirostris* Tweeddale, 1877 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 549. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1880.11.18.80. Pasnanaca, Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philip-
 pines, Feb. 1875. Collected by the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.
- brevirostris**—*Prion brevirostris* Gould, 1855 9
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1862.6.22.2. Madeira, "Captured on the island . . . or on the
 neighbouring islets of Desertas" (but see Mathews, *Birds of Australia*,
 2 (1912) : 220). Purchased of J. Gould.
- bridgesi**—*Pcnelope bridgesi* G. R. Gray, 1860 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 270. HOLOTYPE, Adult. (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.24. Bolivia. Collected and presented
 by T. Bridges.
- bridgesii**—*Larus bridgesii* Fraser, 1845 17
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1843.7.21.14. Valparaiso, Chile. Collected by
 and purchased of T. Bridges.
- britannica**—*Tringa totanus britannica* Mathews, 1935 16
Brit. Bds., 29 : 152. LECTOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.54.
 Mottisfont, Hampshire, 12 April 1929. Meinertzhagen Collection.
 Designated lectotype by Meinertzhagen, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68
 (1947) : 33. Although referred to by Mathews as a new name,
britannica was in fact a new subspecies and not a replacement name
 for *Tringa bewickii* Montagu.
- britannicus**—*Larus fuscus britannicus* P. R. Lowe, 1912 17
Brit. Bds., 6 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.7.9.1.
 Caithness, Scotland. Collected and presented by L. H. Irby.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- britannicus**—*Lyrurus tetrax britannicus* Witherby & Lonnberg, 1913 14
Brit. Bds., 6 : 270 HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.
 1. Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, 8 Dec. 1910. Collected by H.S.
 Gladstone and presented by H. F. Witherby.
- bronzina**—*Ortalida bronzina* G. R. Gray, 1867 14
List. Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1856.
 11.5.1. Venezuela. Purchased of Verreaux.
- bronzinus**—*Cuculus (Cacomantis) bronzinus* G. R. Gray, 1859. 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 164. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1859.4.19.17. Island of Nu, Port de France, New Caledonia,
 10 May 1858. Collected by J. Macgillivray and purchased of
 H. Cuming.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- brookei**—*Falco brookei* Sharpe, 1873 13
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1875.5.1.26. Villacidio, Sardinia, 22 April 1871. Collected by A. B. Brooke and purchased of Gerrard.
- brooki**—*Penelope brooki* Chubb, 1917. 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.8.24.8. Baeza, east Ecuador, 6000', April 1914. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.
- brooki**—*Trichoglossus brooki* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907. 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult (described from life). Reg. no. 1915.10.1.1. Pulo Swangi (Spirit Island), off Terangan, Aru Islands. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook, in whose possession it died.
- brookii**—*Scops brookii* Sharpe, 1892 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.8.25.3. Mount Dulit, Sarawak, 5000'. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- brooksi**—*Haliaetus brooksi* Hume, 1870 13
Ibis, (2) 6 : 438; *Rough Notes*, 1870 : 255. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.1705. Suman Jheel, Mynpoorie District, United Provinces, Upper India, Feb. 1866. Collected by A. Hume. Hume Collection.
- browni**—*Macropygia browni* P. L. Sclater, 1877 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male). Reg. no. 1889.2.10.309. Duke of York Island. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.
- browni**—*Psittacus browni* Temminck, 1821 20
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 121. HOLOTYPE.
This specimen is also the holotype of *Psittacus venustus* Kühl (*q.v.*).
- brownii**—*Psittacus brownii* Kühl, 1820 20
Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., 10 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, tail missing). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.4. Derwent, Tasmania (*vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 6 (1917) : 322). Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
This specimen is also a syntype of *P. flavigaster* Temminck, (*q.v.*).
- brucei**—*Ephialtes brucei* Hume, 1873 22
Stray Feathers, 1 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.216. Rahuri, Ahmednuggar, India. 20 Jan. 1870. Collected by the Rev. H. J. Bruce. Hume Collection.
- brunnea**—*Nonnula brunnea* P. L. Sclater, 1881 32
Ibis, (4) 5 : 600. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.102. Sarayacu, Ecuador, 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- brunnea**—*Nyroca brunnea* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 161. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.271. South Africa. Collected by Sir Andrew Smith's collectors and presented by Smith.
 There are other syntypes in the collection.
- brunneiceps**—*Scoptelus brunneiceps* Sharpe, 1903 30
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg. no. 1902.12.5.24. Efulen, Cameroons, 5 March 1902. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of W. E. de Winton.
- brunneiceps**—*Yungipicus hardwicki brunneiceps* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.526. Near Jelwara, Jodpur, Jodpur-Oodeypore road, India, 12 Feb. 1878. Hume Collection.
- brunniceps**—*Conurus brunneiceps* Burmeister, 1860. 20
J. Orn., 1860 : 243. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.178. Mendoza, Argentine, Jan. 1858. Collected by H. Burmeister. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 235.
- brunnifrons**—*Picus brunnifrons* Vigors, 1831 33
 See *Picus auriceps* Vigors, 1831.
- buckleyi**—*Chamaepelia buckleyi* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1877 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.328. Villagomez, Santa Rita, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- buckleyi**—*Francolinus buckleyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 14
Ibis, (6) 4 : 41. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.5.1.29. Accra, Gold Coast, 10 Feb. 1872. Collected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- buckleyi**—*Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi* Kirke Swann, 1919 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, pt. 1 : 15. HOLOTYPE, ?Male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.122. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- buckleyi**—*Odontophorus guianensis buckleyi* Chubb, 1919 14
Ibis, (11) 1 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult, presumed male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.63. Sarayacu, east Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- buckleyi**—*Pinarolaema buckleyi* Gould, 1880 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5 : 489. HOLOTYPE, ?Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.78. Misqui, 10,000', Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Gould Collection.
- bulleri**—*Puffinus bulleri* Salvin, 1888 9
Ibis, (5) 6 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.46. New Zealand. Salvin-Godman Collection; obtained from H. Whitely.

- bullockoides**—*Merops bullockoides* Smith, 1834 29
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 320. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.814. Interior of South Africa north of 25° (*vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1838) : pl. 9). Collected and presented by A. Smith.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 54.
- bulweri**—*Lobiophasis bulweri* Sharpe, 1874 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14 : 373. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.10.22.1. Mts. of Lanos, northern Borneo. Collected by hunters and presented by Governor H. E. Bulwer.
- bulwerii**—*Procellaria bulwerii* Jardine & Selby, 1828 9
Illustrations of Ornithology, 2 : pl. 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.6.24.511. Madeira. Collected by Bulwer and purchased at sale of Sir W. Jardine's Collection.
- burbridgei**—*Otus rufescens burbridgei* Hachisuka, 1934 22
Birds of the Philippine Islands, 2 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1883.9.20.20. Sulu Islands. Collected by Burbidge and presented by H. Veitch.
- burbidgii**—*Tanygnathus burbidgii* Sharpe, 1879 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1879 : 313. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1883.9.20.2. Sulu Islands. Collected by F. Burbidge and presented by H. Veitch.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 433. There is another syntype in the collection.
- burmae**—*Picus chlorolophus burmae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 44 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.358. North of Pegu Town, Burma. Collected by C. T. Bingham. Hargitt Collection.
- burmana**—*Baza lophotes burmana* W. L. Sclater, 1920 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2061. Malewoon, Patchan Estuary, south Tenasserim, Burma, 9 Jan. 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- burmanica**—*Ninox burmanica* Hume, 1876 22
Stray Feathers, 4 : 285. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.638. Pahpooon, Tenasserim, 14 Jan. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- burmanica**—*Pelargopsis burmanica* Sharpe, 1870 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 67. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.314. Tonghoo, Burma. Collected by Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Bequest.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- burmanicus**—*Buteo burmanicus* Hume, 1875 13
Stray Feathers, 3 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.
 894. Thayetmyo, Upper Pegu, Burma, 1871. Collected by Captain
 Feilden. Hume Collection.
- burmanicus**—*Calophasis burmanicus* Oates, 1898 14
Ibis, (7) 4 : 124. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.6.27.1.
 Ruby Mines, Mogok, Burma. Collected and presented by F. Atlay.
- burmanicus**—*Caprimulgus monticolus burmanicus* E. C. S. Baker, 1931 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 51 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1903.12.11.11. Kalewa, Upper Chindwin, Burma, 31 March 1903.
 Collected and presented by A. Mearns.
- burmanicus**—*Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus* Kirke Swann, 1920 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, pt. 4 : 116. SYNTYPE, Adult
 male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2195. Thayetmyo, Burma, 1871. Col-
 lected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.
 Listed as type by Kirke Swann, *Monograph of the Birds of Prey*,
 pt. 2 (1945) : 320.
- burmanicus**—*Micropternus burmanicus* Hume, 1872 33
Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1872 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1887.8.10.1859. Thayetmyo, Burma, 1871. Collected by
 Capt. Feilden. Hume Collection.
- burrowsii**—*Defilippia burrowsii* Sharpe, 1894 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.
 5.5.44. Lake Shirwa, Nyasaland, 11 May 1893. Collected by A.
 Whyte and presented by Sir H. Johnston.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- buryi**—*Falco tinnunculus buryi* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1933 . 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1902.12.12.17. Dthala, Amiri District, south Arabia, 11 March.
 Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.
 The male syntype is in the collection.
- buryi**—*Sarothrura buryi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 21 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1905.12.23.68. Dubar, Wagga Mountains, Somaliland, 30 May
 1905. Collected by G. W. Bury & purchased through E. Gerrard.
- butleri**—*Asio butleri* Hume, 1878 22
Stray Feathers, 7 : 316. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.994.
 Omāra, Mekran Coast, south Baluchistan. Collected by E. A. But-
 ler. Hume Collection.
- butleri**—*Astur butleri* Gurney, 1898 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 7 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.
 6.N.20.3075a. Car Nicobar Islands, Bay of Bengal, Sept. 1879.
 Collected by A. L. Butler. Gurney Collection.

- butleri**—*Choriotis arabs butleri* Bannerman, 1930 15
Ibis, (12) 6 : 433. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.4.20.328. Renk, White Nile, 9 May 1901. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.
- butleri**—*Columba livia butleri* R. Meinertzhagen, 1921 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.12.24.255. Gebeit, Red Sea Province, Sudan, 22 March 1912. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- butleri**—*Ptilopachus petrosus butleri* W. L. Sclater & Praed, 1920 14
Ibis, (11) 2 : 842. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.670. Buval, near Wau, Bahr-el-Ghazal, Sudan, 29 Jan. 1907. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- byroni**—*Psittacus (Aratinga) byroni* J. E. Gray, 1831 20
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 12. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 22.34a. Chile. Collected and presented by Lord Byron. Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 207. Gray used Children's MS name.
 In the original description the lores and forehead were stated to be bright red, and the wing as 9 inches. The lores and forehead of the present specimen are sooty-brown with one pale red feather near the right eye, and the wing measures almost 11 inches. No specimens in the collection of the taxon to which this name is currently applied show any trace of red on the head, neither is the species described or depicted as having red lores and forehead in any subsequent work consulted.
- caboga**—*Ardea caboga* Sykes, 1832 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 158 (ex Pennant, reference untraced). HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1867. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- caeruleicapilla**—*Chrysuronia caeruleicapilla* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 165. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.114. Locality unknown. Gould Collection.
- caeruleiceps**—*Thaumatias caeruleiceps* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 307. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.123. Bogota, Colombia. Gould Collection.
- caeruleolavata**—*Eucephala caeruleolavata* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 306. HOLOTYPE, Adult? male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.111. Sao Paulo, Brazil. Collected by T. Reeves. Gould Collection.
- caerulescens**—*Excalfactoria chinensis caerulescens* Hachisuka 1926 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.5.20.38. Sarawak, Borneo. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of Higgins.

- caeruligula—*Bucco caeruligula* Hodgson, 1844 32
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 64.
- cajeli—*Ceyx cajeli* Wallace, 1863 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 25, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1429. Bouru, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- calei—*Haliaeetus calei* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.6. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- californianus—*Vultur californianus* Shaw & Nodder, 1797 13
Naturalist's Miscellany, 9 : 1, pl. 301. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 5. 2. California. Presented by A. Menzies.
- caligatus—*Falco caligatus* Raffles, 1822 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 278. HOLOTYPE, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.212. Sumatra. Collected by T. S. Raffles and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
 The statement by R. B. Sharpe in the *History of the Collections . . . of the British Museum*, 2 (1906) : 397 that this specimen was obtained from the Honourable East India Company Museum is erroneous, *vide* Sir S. Raffles' *Memoirs*, 1830 : 649.
- calipyga—*Halcyon calipyga* Hodgson, 1844 28
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82 (*nomen nudum*).
 The specimens listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 219, have no type status.
- callogenys—*Conurus callogenys* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 188. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.81. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- callonotus—*Picus callonotus* Waterhouse, 1841 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1840 (pub'd 1841) : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.402. North-west coast of South America (in text; Guayaquil, Ecuador, on label). Collected by ?G. Barclay, on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- calolaema—*Oreopyra calolaema* Salvin, 1864 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult male (one wing imperfect). Reg. no. 1887.3.22.327. Volcan de Cartago (i.e., Volcan de Irazú, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 83), 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- calonyx—*Eurystomus calonyx* Sharpe, 1890 30
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1890 : 551. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.207. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There are two other syntypes in the collection. *Eurystomus calonyx* Hodgson, in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82, is a *nomen nudum*.

- calopterus**—*Aramides calopterus* P. L. Sclater, 1878 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 439, pl. 28. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.76. Sarayacu, River Bobonassa, Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 62. The other syntype is in the collection.

- calorhynchus**—*Aulacorhamphus calorhynchus* Gould, 1874 32
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3466. Merida, Venezuela. Collected by Goering. Gould Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- cambodiana**—*Arborophila cambodiana* Delacour & Jabouille, 1928. 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.3. Bokor, south Cambodia, 3000', 14 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Spedan Lewis on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

- cameroonensis**—*Tyto capensis cameroonensis* Serle, 1949 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 69 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.14.200. Manenguba Mts., 6500', 5°5' N., 9°50' E., British Cameroons, 22 March 1948. Collected and presented by Dr. W. Serle.

- camerunensis**—*Dendropicus camerunensis* Sharpe, 1907 33
Ibis (9) 1 : 443. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.5.31.153. River Ja, Cameroons, 26 June 1906. Collected by G. L. Bates. Bates Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

- camerunensis**—*Francolinus camerunensis* Boyd Alexander, 1909 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 25 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.4055. Peak of Cameroon, 7000', 24 April 1909. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

- campbelli**—*Arboricola campbelli* Robinson, 1904 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 15 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.18.14. Telom Valley, 3500 - 4500', borders of Perak and Pahang, Malay Peninsula, 21 Sept. 1904. Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Selangor State Museum.

The female syntype is in the Selangor Museum.

- canariensis**—*Columba livia canariensis* Bannerman, 1914 19
Ibis, (10) 2 : 270. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1912.7.30.138. Cueva de Las Ninias, Pinar Pajonal, Gran Canaria, 24 Jan. 1910. Collected and presented by D. A. Bannerman.

- canescens**—*Buteo canescens* Hodgson, 1836 13
Bengal Sporting Mag., 1836 : 180. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.76. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- canescens**—*Centurus canescens* Salvin, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 370. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.14.358. Ruatun Island, Honduras Bay, 1886. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- canescens**—*Pachycoccyx validus canescens* Vincent, 1933 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.20. Near Nhouela, Portuguese East Africa, 15°25' S., 37°25' E., 2750', 14 July 1932. Collected by J. Vincent on the British Museum Portuguese East Africa Expedition.
- canorus**—*Haliaeetus canorus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.7. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- canus**—*Aegialitis? canus* Gould, 1838 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 (pub'd 1838) : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult Reg. no. 1896.7.1.602. Nova Cambria Australi (=New South Wales), between 1828 and 1831. Collected by C. Sturt. Seebohm Collection.
- capensis**—*Bubo capensis* Smith, 1834 22
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 317. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.60. (Near Capetown, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1849) : pl. 70). Purchased of the South African Society.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 29.
- capensis**—*Noctua capensis* Smith, 1834 22
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 313. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1965.14.1. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith and received from the South African Museum.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 223.
- capensis**—*Otus capensis* Smith, 1834 22
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 316. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.14.2. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith and received from the South African Museum.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 241.
- capensis**—*Rhynchaspis capensis* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 135. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.64. Cape District. A. Smith's collectors; presented by A. Smith.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 319.

- capensis**—*Scops capensis* Smith, 1834 22
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.263. South Africa. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- capensis**—*Strix capensis* Smith, 1834 22
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 317. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.12. (Near Capetown, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1849) : pl. 45). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
- capistratus**—*Psittacus capistratus* G. R. Gray, 1858 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 183. HOLOTYPE, Male (?immature). Reg. no. 1858.3.10.30. Ké Islands, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- capnodes**—*Scops capnodes* Gurney, 1889 22
Ibis, (6) 1 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3848. Anjouan, Comoro Islands. Collected by G. A. Frank. Gurney Collection.
 Two other syntypes are in the collection.
- caraganae**—*Perdix hodgsoniae caraganae* A. & R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.15. 15,000', near Shushal, eastern Ladak, 13 June 1925. Collected by A. and R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
 Not in the Tring Museum as stated but retained by the author and presented with his collection.
- caroli**—*Coccyzus caroli* Norman, 1888 21
Ibis, (6) 5 : 407. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.2.17.11. Danger River, Gaboon. Collected and presented by H. Ansell.
- carunculatus**—*Neophron carunculatus* Smith, 1829 13
South African Quarterly Journal, 1 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.1. North-east frontier of South Africa colony, near source of Orange River. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
- cassini**—*Chaetura cassini* P. L. Sclater, 1863 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 205, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1861.8.2.2. Gaboon, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of P. B. du Chaillu.
- cassini**—*Conurus cassini* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 47.
 Gray referred to pl. 456 of Boddaert's *Table des planches Enluminez d'Aubenton*, 1 (1783): the specimen from which this plate was taken would be the holotype. The Stevens' specimen referred to by Gray and listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 266, can be accepted as a paratype (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34).

- cassini**—*Falco cassini* Sharpe, 1873 13
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 5.32d. Straits of Magellan. Presented by the Admiralty. (In the Vellum Catalogue the donor appears as "the Kings Voyage").
- castanea**—*Ortyx castanea* Gould, 1842 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1842 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.12.12.13. South America; locality unknown. Gould Collection.
- castanea**—*Pucrasia castanea* Gould, 1855 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1854 (pub'd 1855) : 99. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1889. Kafristan, North-west Frontier of India. Collected by W. Griffith and received from the Honourable East India Company Museum.
The other syntype is also in the collection.
- castaneicaudatus**—*Lobiophasis castaneicaudatus* Sharpe, 1877 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 94. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1877.9.27.5. Lawas River, Sarawak. Collected by Malay hunter for Governor Ussher and purchased of the latter.
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- castaneiceps**—*Irrisor castaneiceps* Sharpe, 1871 30
Ibis, (3) 1 : 414. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.395. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by H. T. Ussher and purchased of R. B. Sharpe through E. Gerrard.
- castaneiceps**—*Momotus castaneiceps* Gould, 1855. 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1854 (pub'd 1855) : 154. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4926. Guatemala. Gould Collection.
- castaneiceps**—*Porzana castaneiceps* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 453. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.17.34. River Napo, eastern Ecuador. Purchased of J. Gould.
- castaneiceps**—*Tinamus castaneiceps* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 507, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.130. Volcan de Chiriqui, Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin -Godman Collection.
- castaneiventris**—*Amazilius castaneiventris* Gould, 1856 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.137. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Gould Collection; sent to Gould by Mark.
- castaneiventris**—*Cuculus (Cacomantis) castaneiventris* Gould, 1867 21
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20 : 269. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6315. Cape York. Gould Collection.

- castaneoventris**—*Trochilus castaneoventris* Gould, 1850 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1850 : 163. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.145. Cordillera of Chiriqui, 6000'. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- castaneus**—*Batrachostomus castaneus* Hume, 1874 23
Stray Feathers, 2 : 349. SYNTYPE, Adult female (has only one tail feather). Reg. no. 1887.8.1.813. Darjeeling, 1870. Hume Collection.
 Listed as type by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 643. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- castaneus**—*Tinamus castaneus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 5
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 277. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.50. Bogota, New Grenada. Purchased of Jamrach, to Sclater Collection, then Salvin-Godman Collection.
- castanilius**—*Accipiter castanilius* Bonaparte, 1853. 13
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1853 : 578. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.1.17.72. Granada (error, Gaboon, *vide* Gurney, *Ibis*, (3) 5 (1875) : 363). Purchased of Verreaux.
- castanoptera**—*Strix castanoptera* Horsfield, 1821 22
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4756. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- castanotus**—*Colius castanotus* J. & E. Verreaux, 1855 26
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1855 : 351. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.9.4.8. Gaboon, West Africa. Purchased of J. Verreaux.
- castelnaudi**—*Trochilus castelnaudi* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 25
Rev. zool., 1848 : 270. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.162. Cusco, Peru (*vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1858) : pl. 180). Collected by Castelnaud. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from the Jardins des Plantes, Paris.
- casuarinus**—*Buceros (Bycanistes?) casuarinus* G. R. Gray, 1871 31
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8 : 437, pl. 17. HOLOTYPE (head only). Reg. no. 1872.6.8.1. "Supposed to have been brought from West Africa". Purchased of E. Bartlett.
- catherina**—*Eriocnemis catherina* Salvin, 1897 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.1.414. Leimebamba, 10,000', east Peru, 17 July 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- catumbella**—*Agapornis roseicollis catumbella* Hall, 1952 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 72 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.22.52. Catumbella, Benguela, Angola, 4 Aug. 1905. Collected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.
- caumatonotus**—*Aglaeactis caumatonotus* Gould, 1848 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1848 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.161. Peru. Gould Collection.

- caurina**—*Galloperdix spadicea* var. *caurina* Blanford, 1898 14
Avifauna of British India, 4 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1512. (on label : Mt. Abu, Bombay Presidency, 7 July 1868). Collected by Dr. G. King. Hume Collection.
 Listed as type by E. C. S. Baker, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 (1919) : 19.
- cauta**—*Diomedea cauta* Gould, 1841 9
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1840 (pub'd 1841) : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1841.6.1288. Bass's Straits. Purchased of J. Gould.
 There is a female syntype in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.
- cavearius**—*Bubo? cavearius* Hodgson, 1836 22
Asiat. Res., 19 : 169. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.138. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- cavei**—*Francolinus clappertoni cavei* Macdonald, 1940 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 60 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.7.12.1. Katchikan, 25 miles south-west of Towat, south-east Sudan, approx. 6° N., 34° E., 1800', 28 May 1939. Collected and presented by F. O. Cave.
- cavei**—*Scoptelus cavei* Macdonald, 1946 30
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 67 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg. no. 1939.10.1.779. West of Boma Hills, south-east Sudan, 24 Feb. 1939. Collected and presented by J. D. Macdonald.
- ceciliae**—*Balearica ceciliae* Mitchell, 1904 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1904 (2) : 203-4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1906.10.2.1. White Nile, near Khartoum. Purchased of E. Gerrard.
 In a letter to Gerrard, Chalmers Mitchell requested that the cheek and eye patches should be coloured. Judging by the original description and figure the colouring has been exactly reversed.
- celebensis**—*Caprimulgus celebensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 23
Ibis, (6) 6 : 519. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.3.150. Celebes. Tweeddale Collection.
- celebensis**—*Pernis cristatus* var. *celebensis* Wallace, 1868 13
Ibis, (2) 4 : 17.
 Wallace gave this name to the bird figured in Schlegel, *Museum d'Histoire naturelle de Pays-Bas*; Pernes (1866) : pls. 25, 26. The typical material is therefore that from which the plates were taken, presumably still in the Leiden Museum.
 As Walden, *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1872 : 111, gave a fuller description than Wallace, he is generally but incorrectly accepted as the author of *P. celebensis* (e.g. by Kirke Swann, *Synopsis of the Accipitres*, (1st ed.) 1920 : 114, (2nd ed.) 1922 : 177; Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 1 (1931) : 199; etc.

celebensis—*Ptilonopus celebensis* G. R. Gray, 1870 19
Handlist of Birds, 2 : 227 (*nomen nudum*).

Gray referred to Wallace MS; no description was given. The specimen listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 116, has no type status.

cenchroides—*Falco cenchroides* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.4b. New Holland (New South Wales), May or June 1803. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.

There is another syntype in the collection.

centralasicus—*Caprimulgus centralasicus* Vaurie, 1960 23
Amer. Mus. Novit., 1985 : 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1931.7.8.256. Goma (Guma), western Sinkiang, western China, 4000', 7 Sept. 1929. Collected by F. Ludlow. Ludlow Collection.

ceraseipectus—*Ptilopus ceraseipectus* Tristram, 1879 19
Ibis, (4) 3 : 442.

Tristram, *Catalogue of a Collection of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram*, 1889 : 43, claimed that the types were in his possession. The B.M. specimen 1889.2.12.212, from the Salvin-Godman Collection labelled as type may represent typical material but this cannot be proved. The Tristram material is either in the Liverpool Museum or was destroyed by enemy action in 1943.

cervicalis—*Ostrelata cervicalis* Salvin, 1891 9
Ibis, (6) 3 : 192. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.1.15.1. Collected and presented by Capt. Carpenter of the whaling barque *Costa Rica Packet*.

cervina—*Adelomyia cervina* Gould, 1872 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10 : 453. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.147. Medellin, Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Gould Collection.

Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 171. There is another syntype in the collection.

cervina—*Dolerisca cervina* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.117. (Littoral of northern Colombia, *vide* Simon, *Histoire naturelle des Trochilidae*, 1921 : 318). Gould Collection.

cervinicauda—*Threnetes cervinicauda* Gould, 1855 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1854 (pub'd 1855) : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult (tailless). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.64. Quito or Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.

cervinigularis—*Phaeolaema cervinigularis* Salvin, 1891 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 377. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.549. Ecuador. Obtained by Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The other syntype is in the collection.

- cerviniventris**—*Amazilius cerviniventris* Gould, 1856 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.136. Cordova, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- cerviniventris**—*Crypturus cerviniventris* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 5
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1873 : 512. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.69. Venezuela. Collected by J. M. Spence. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- cerviniventris**—*Leptoptila cerviniventris* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 59. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.430. Choctum, Vera Paz, Guatemala, Jan. 1861. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ceylonensis**—*Francolinus pondicerianus ceylonensis* Whistler, 1941 14
Ibis, (14) 5 : 319. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.8.1.2. Illupkadavi, (sea level), north-west Ceylon, 4 Dec. 1937. Collected by E. Fernando and received from the Ceylon Survey.
- ceylonensis**—*Perdicula asiatica ceylonensis* Whistler & Kinnear, 1936. 14
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 38 : 686. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.503. Coccawattee, Ceylon, 1894. Collected by E. A. Butler and presented by A. L. Butler.
- chadensis**—*Caprimulgus chadensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 21 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.895. Kowa Baga, Lake Chad, 30 April 1905. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
 The female syntype is also in the collection
- chalcauchia**—*Columba chalcauchia* G. R. Gray, 1856 19
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 : 30 (*nomen nudum*).
 Specimen B. M. Reg. no. 1855.4.25.11. was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 331.
- chalconotus**—*Graculus chalconotus* G. R. Gray, 1845 10
 in J. Richardson, and J. E. Gray, *Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror*, 1 (Birds) : 20, pl. 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.26. Otago, South Island, New Zealand. Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.
- chalconotus**—*Ibis chalconotus* Vieillot, 1817 11
Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 16 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.30.16. Senegal, 2 Sept. 1817. Collected by D'Einvillle and purchased of A. P. Boucard, from the collection of Comte de Riocour.
- chalcothorax**—*Galbula chalcothorax* P. L. Sclater, 1855. 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1854 (pub'd 1855) : 110. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1854.5.25.1. Rio Napo, Quixos, Ecuador. Purchased of J. Gould.

Another Gould specimen, in the Sclater Collection, was listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 171. The selected syntype agrees exactly with the measurements in the description.

chalcurus—*Ptilonopus chalcurus* G. R. Gray, 1859 19
Cat. Bds. Trop. Is., 1859 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1855.12.19.321. Cook or Hervey Islands (error, Makatea
 Island, Paumotu Group, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*,
 3 (1937) : 30). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

challengeri—*Eos challengeri* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1880.11.18.620. Meangis or Nanusa Islands, Indonesia, 10 Feb.
 Collected on the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.
 The two female syntypes are in the collection.

chambanus—*Lophophorus chambanus* C. H. T. Marshall, 1884 . . . 14
Ibis, (5) 2 : 421. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg.
 no. 1884.7.22.1. Birnota Forest, Chamba State, 7000', north-
 west Himalayas, Feb. 1883. Presented by C. H. T. Marshall.

chandleri—*Eulabeornis philippensis chandleri* Mathews, 1911 . . . 15
Birds of Australia, 1 : 198. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.
 5724. Celebes. Gould Collection.

chapini—*Tricholaema hirsutum chapini* Bannerman, 1924 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 44 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1911.12.23.1092. Near Djabia, Uelle River, Belgian Congo, 11 Jan.
 1906. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander; collected on
 the Alexander-Gosling Expedition.

chaplini—*Lybius chaplini* Clarke, 1920 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1920.11.2.53. Kafue River, Northern Rhodesia, 16° S., 26° E.,
 30 Aug. 1920. Collected and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

charltonii—*Perdix charltonii* Eyton, 1845 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 16 : 230. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.12. Malacca. Collected and presented
 by Major A. Charlton.

chathamensis—*Porphyrio chathamensis* Sharpe, 1893 15
Ibis, (6) 5 : 531. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.7.2.56. Cha-
 tham Island. Received in exchange with the Colonial Museum,
 Wellington, New Zealand.

chathamica—*Carpophaga chathamica* Forbes, 1892 19
Nature, 46 : 252. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.10.22.1.
 Chatham Islands, 31 Jan. 1892. Collected and presented by H. O.
 Forbes.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- cheeputi**—*Attagis cheeputi* P. R. Lowe, 1921 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.12.8.33. Valle del Lago Blanco, Cheeput, Patagonia, 29 June 1900. Collected by J. Koslowsky and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.
- chersonesus**—*Chrysocolaptes strictus chersonesus* Kloss, 1918 33
Ibis, (10) 6 : 113. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.15. Si Karang, south Johore, Malaya, 1 Aug. 1908. Collected by H. C. Robinson & E. Seimund and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
 Listed as type by Robinson, *Ibis*, (11) 1 (1919) : 181.
- chersonesus**—*Cyanops asiatica chersonesus* Kloss & Chasen, 1927 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.11.15.1. Khao Luang, 4500', Nakawn Sritamarat, Siam, 29 March 1922. Collected by H. M. Pendlebury and presented by C. B. Kloss.
- chilensis**—*Scolopax frenata chilensis* Seebohm, 1888 16
Geographical Distribution of the Charadriidae : 496. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.56. Santiago, Chile, 1872. Seebohm Collection.
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- chiloensis**—*Anas chiloensis* King, 1831 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old. Vellum Cat. 42.52a. Island of Chiloe, Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty.
- chimaera**—*Casuaris casuaris chimaera* Rothschild, 1904 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Immature (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.929. Type locality not designated. Rothschild Bequest.
 Described while alive. Obtained by Rothschild from Hagenbeck, Hamburg, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 34.
- chimborazensis**—*Attagis chimborazensis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 73, 82. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1865.7.17.1. Panza, Mt. Chimborazo, 14000', Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser and purchased of Parzudaki.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 716.
- chinensis**—*Tringa (Pelidna) chinensis* J. E. Gray 16
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 2 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection, now untraceable, was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 592.
- chinensis**—*Vivia chinensis* Hargitt, 1881 33
Ibis, (4) 5 : 228, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.1.23.42. May-chee, China (?Meiki River, Chekiang, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 97), 14 Feb. 1876. Presented by R. B. Sharpe as a duplicate from the Shanghai Museum.

- chionopectus**—*Thaumatias chionopectus* Gould, 1859 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 5 : pl. 293. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.122. Trinidad. Collected by Tucker. Gould
 Collection.
- chionoptera**—*Diomedea chionoptera* Salvin, 1896 9
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 25 : 443. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1880.11.18.682. Kerguelen Islands, south Indian Ocean, Jan. 1874.
 Collected on voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.
- chionura**—*Trochilus (Thaumatias?) chionura* Gould, 1850 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1850 : 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.7.25.142. Chiriqui, near David, Province of Veragua,
 2-3000', Panama. Collected by Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- chionurus**—*Trogon chionurus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1870 27
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 843. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.8.20.178. Panama. Collected by J. McLeannan. Salvin-
 Godman Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- chlorigaster**—*Picus chlorigaster* Jerdon, 1845 33
Madras J. Lit. Sci., 13 (1844, pub'd 1845) : 139. ?HOLOTYPE,
 Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3525. Madras. Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 64.
- chlorocephalus**—*Hylocharis chlorocephalus* Bourcier, 1854 25
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854 : 457. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.7.25.112. Guaranda, Ecuador (error, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,
vide Hellmayr & Simon, *Novit. Zool.*, 15 (1908) : 8). Gould Col-
 lection.
- chlorocercus**—*Leucippus chlorocercus* Gould, 1866 25
 in P. L. Sclater & Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 194. SYN-
 TYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.121. Upper Ucayali
 River, Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett. Gould Collection.
- chlorocercus**—*Lorius chlorocercus* Gould, 1856 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male). Reg.
 no. 1856.10.14.11. San Cristoval, Solomons, 16 Dec. 1854. Col-
 lected by J. Macgillivray. From the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.
- chlorochlamys**—*Gallirex chlorochlamys* Shelley, 1881 21
Ibis, (4) 5 : 118. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.7.7.52. Ugogo,
 Tanganyika, 1880. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- chlorolaemus**—*Eulampis chlorolaemus* Gould, 1857 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 2 : 84. SYNTYPE, Adult male
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1840.5.13.7. Nevis, West Indies (error,
 Grenada, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 5 (1898) : 520). Collected and
 presented by T. J. Cottle.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 105.

- chlorolepidotus**—*Psittacus chlorolepidotus* Kuhl, 1820 20
Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., 10 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.56. Australia. Presented by the Linnean Society of London as the type of *Trichoglossus matoni* Vigors and Horsfield, 1826 (*q.v.*); both names were based on the same specimen.
- chloronota**—*Chrysotis chloronota* Souancé, 1856 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1856 : 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.70. (Bolivia, *vide* Finsch, *Die Papageien*, 2 (1868) : 512). Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling, the author's uncle.
- chloroptera**—*Psittacara chloroptera* Souancé, 1856 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1856 : 59. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.56. San Domingo, West Indies. Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 187. There is another syntype in the collection.
- chloropterus**—*Ara chloropterus* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 26.
 Gray gave this name to the bird called *Macrocerus macao* (Linné) by Vieillot, *Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle*, 2 (1816) : 262, *Psittacus (Ara) macao* Linné by Kuhl, *Conspectus Psittacorum*, 1820 : 4, 15, *Sittace macao* (Linné) by Wagler, *Monographia Psittacorum*, 1835 : 671, *Macrocerus (Aracanga) macao* (Linné) by Bonaparte, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 149, *Ara macao* (Linné) by himself, *The Genera of Birds*, 2 (1845) : 412 (no description), etc. The type material is therefore the specimens from which the above descriptions were taken (W. E. China, *in litt.* Z. N. (G) 34). The status of the specimens *a* and *b* referred to by Gray (1859 : 26), one of which was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 157, is uncertain. (The bird listed by Salvadori, B. M. Reg. no. 1889.5.30.39 is from the Riocour Collection. Although Vieillot described a number of birds in Riocour's possession, there is no evidence that this is the specimen he called *Macrocerus macao*.)
- chlorospila**—*Adelomyia chlorospila* Gould, 1872 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10 : 452. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.150. San Antonio, 3600', Peruvian Andes, 5 July 1871. Collected by H. Whately. Gould Collection.
- chlorotis**—*Anas chlorotis* G. R. Gray, 1844 12
Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror, 1 (Birds) : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.21. Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.
 There are two more syntypes in the collection.
- cholmelyi**—*Ammoperdix cholmelyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 14
A Handbook to the Game-Birds, 2 : 293. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.15.1. Erba Mts., near Suakim, Sudan. Collected and presented by A. J. Cholmley.

- chonensis**—*Phasianus strauchi chonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 31 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.11.16.1. Tau River, Chone District, 7000', south-west Kansu. Collected and presented by G. Fenwick-Owen.
- chrysauchen**—*Melanerpes chrysauchen* Salvin, 1870 . . . 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 213. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.5.8.522. Bugaba, Chiriqui, Panama, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are two female syntypes in the collection.
- chrysogaster**—*Psittacula chrysogaster* Finsch, 1868 . . . 20
Die Papageien, 2 : 654. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.53. Brazil. Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- chrysogaster**—*Ptilonopus chrysogaster* Diggles, 1878 . . . 19
Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland, 2 : 7 (reprinted from *Brisbane Telegraph*). HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.149. Queensland, Jan. 1873 (error, Aru Islands, *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 149). Collected by J. T. Cockerell. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- chrysogaster**—*Trochilus chrysogaster* Bourcier, 1843 . . . 25
Rev. zool., 1843 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.96. Carthagena, Colombia, 1843. Collected by J. Bourcier. Gould Collection.
 See Simon, *Histoire naturelle des Trochilidae*, 1921 : 292.
- chrysolaimus**—*Merops chrysolaimus* Jardine & Selby, 1830 . . . 29
Illustrations of Ornithology, 2 : pl. 99. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.6.24.74. Sierra Leone. Collected by Dr. Ferguson. Jardine Collection; purchased through E. Gerrard.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 43.
- chrysonotus**—*Loriculus chrysonotus* P. L. Sclater, 1872 . . . 20
Ibis, (3) 2 : 324, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male, described in life (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.11.1. Cebu, Philippines, 1871. Purchased of Bartlett.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 523.
- chrysopterygius**—*Psephotus chrysopterygius* Gould, 1858 . . . 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1857.9.18.51. 18° S. (*sic* : 17°30' S.), 141°30' E., (i.e., c. 30 miles east of Normanton, North Queensland), 14 (*sic* : 15-16) Sept. 1856. Collected by J. R. Elsey whilst on E. C. Gregory's expedition (see Macdonald & Colston, *Emu*, in press).
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- chrysopyga**—*Barbatula chrysopyga* Shelley, 1889 . . . 32
Ibis, (6) 1 : 477. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.6.20.87. Abouri, Gaboon, 22 Feb. 1872. Collected by ?G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- chrysosema**—*Brotogerys chrysosema* P. L. Sclater, 1864 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 298. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1890.6.1.145. Brazil (Cachoeira das Pederneiras, 1829, on
 label). Collected by J. Natterer. Received by Sclater in exchange
 with the Vienna Museum. Sclater Collection.
 Sclater used Natterer's MS name.
- chrystomus**—*Psittacus chrystomus* Kuhl, 1820 20
Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., 10 : 50, pl. 1.
 SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.9. New
 Holland (error, Tasmania, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*,
 3 (1937) : 268). Presented by the Linnean Society of London.
 This specimen is also a syntype of *P. venustus* Temminck (*q.v.*).
- chyulu**—*Colius striatus chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 26
J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc., 14 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult
 male. Reg. no. 1948.11.6. Chyulu Camp, Kenya, 23 May 1938.
 Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon
 Museum.
- chyulu**—*Dendropicos fuscescens chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 33
J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc., 14 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult
 male. Reg. no. 1948.11.5. Chyulu Hills, 6000', Kenya, 19 May
 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the
 Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.
- chyulu**—*Viridibucco leucomystax chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 32
J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc., 14 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male
 Reg. no. 1948.11.4. Chyulu Camp, 6000', Kenya, 14 June 1938.
 Presented by the Coryndon Museum.
- chyuluensis**—*Francolinus squamatus chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren,
 1939 14
J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc., 14 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1948.11.2. Third Camp, Chyulu Mts., (upper zone),
 6500', Kenya, 17 July 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren
 and presented by the Coryndon Museum.
- ciceliae**—*Hierococcyx varius ciceliae* Phillips, 1949 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 69 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1948.57.40. Caledonia Estate, Lindula, Dimbula District, 4400',
 Central Province, Ceylon, 21 Jan. 1948. Collected by Mrs. C.
 Lushington and presented by W. W. A. Phillips.
- cinctus**—*Odontophorus cinctus* Salvin, 1876 14
Ibis, (2) 6 : 379. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.139.
 Veragua, 1876. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- cineracea**—*Nonnula cineracea* P. L. Sclater, 1881 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1881 : 778. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1858.1.11.30. (Ega, Rio Javari, Upper Amazon, 1853, *vide* Sclater,
Monograph of the Jacamars & Puffbirds, 1881 : pl. 45). Collected
 for H. W. Bates by a French collector and purchased of Stevens.

- cineraceus**—*Cuculus cineraceus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 298. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.60a. Paramatta, New South Wales. Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- cineraceus**—*Falco cineraceus* Montagu, 1802 13
Ornithological Dictionary, 1 : no pagination; under Falcon - Ash-coloured. HOLOTYPE, Male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 1. 19b. Wiltshire, winter. Purchased with the Montagu Collection.
 An additional specimen described by Montagu, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 9 (1808) : 188 under *Falco cinerareus* is also in the collection.
- cinerea**—*Glareola cinerea* Fraser, 1843 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.3.31.14. Mouth of River Nun, West Africa, 1841 (=Quorra River, *vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 62). Collected by L. Fraser and presented by Mrs. Heywood and Capt. Allen.
 The three other syntypes are also in the collection.
- cinereiceps**—*Gymnobucco cinereiceps* Sharpe, 1891 32
Ibis, (6) 3 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.35. Mount Elgon. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- cinereiceps**—*Macropygia cinereiceps* Tristram, 1889 19
Ibis, (6) 1 : 558. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.53.2. Fergusson Island, New Guinea, 9 Nov. 1888. Collected by B. H. Thomson and received in exchange with the York Museum.
- cinereiceps**—*Ortalia cinereiceps* G. R. Gray, 1867 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1850.1.31.217. North-west coast of America (Panama on label). Collected and presented by Capt. Kellett and Commander Wood, R.N., of *H.M.S. Herald*.
- cinereiceps**—*Poliohierax insignis cinereiceps* E. C. S. Baker, 1927 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2234. Myawadi, Amherst District, Tenasserim, Burma, 20 Jan. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- cinereigula**—*Picus cinereigula* Malherbe, 1849 33
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1849 : 531. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.10.25.98. Madras (Allepy, Travancore, *vide* Whistler & Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 (1934) : 289). Collected and presented by the Rev. H. H. Baker.
- cinereiventris**—*Chaetura cinereiventris* P. L. Sclater, 1863 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.2.18.39. South-east Brazil, 1854. Sclater Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- cinnamomea**—*Macropygia cinnamomea* Salvadori, 1892 19
Annal Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria, (2) 12 : 140. SYNTYPE,
 Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.2.9.10. Engano Island, May 1891.
 Collected by E. Modigliani and purchased of Count Salvadori.
 There is another syntype in the collection, in poor condition.
- cinnamomeus**—*Caprimulgus cinnamomeus* Sharpe, 1871 23
Ibis, (3) 1 : 414. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.332.
 Lagos. Collected by Cutter. Sharpe Collection; purchased
 through E. Gerrard.
- cinnamomina**—*Halcyon cinnamomina* Swainson, 1821 28
Zoological Illustrations, (1) 2 : pl. 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.8.1. (Marianas Islands, *vide* Peters,
Checklist of Birds of the World, 5 (1945) : 206). Presented by the
 Linnean Society of London, who purchased it of Leadbeater.
- cirriger**—*Phalacrocorax cirriger* King, 1828 10
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (?immature). Reg. no.
 Old Vellum Cat. 43.157b. Straits of Magellan. Collected by Capt.
 P. P. King on one of the voyages of *H.M.S. Beagle* or *Adventure*
 and presented by the Admiralty.
- cissiura**—*Spathura cissiura* Gould, 1853 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.7.25.183. Peru. Collected by Warszewicz. Gould
 Collection.
 The other syntype, an androgynous female (*vide* Salvin, *Cat. Bds.*
Brit. Mus., 16 (1892) : 377), is in the collection.
- citreolus**—*Trogon citreolus* Gould, 1835 27
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1835 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1881.5.1.5162. Mexico. Gould Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- citreopygius**—*Celeus citreopygius* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1867. 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1867 : 758. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.
 no. 1889.2.26.337. Yurimaguas, east Peru. Collected by Bartlett.
 P. L. Sclater Collection.
 There is a male syntype in the collection. The authors used Bona-
 parte's MS name.
- citrinocristatus**—*Gecinus citrinocristatus* Rickett, 1901 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 11 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1901.2.14.1. Yamakan, Fokien Province, south China, 5 Dec. 1899.
 Collected by Dr. Stenhouse and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- clappertoni**—*Francolinus clappertoni* Children, 1826 14
 in Denham & Clapperton, *Travels in North and Central Africa*;
 Appendix 21 : 198. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount).
 (Bornou, central Africa, on label, and *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Ibis*,
 (6) 4 (1892) : 48). Collected and presented by Capt. H. Clapperton.

- clarkei**—*Ithaginis clarkei* Rothschild, 1920 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15.3. Lichiang Range, north-west Yunnan, 12-14,000 ft., 27°20' N., 100°2' E., July 1918. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- clarkii**—*Otus clarkii* L. & E. H. Kelso, 1935 22
Biological Leaflet, (Washington, D.C.), 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.56. Calobre, Panama, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- clathratus**—*Trogon clathratus* Salvin, 1866 27
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1866 : 75. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.20.222. Santa Fé, Veragua, Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 477. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- claudi**—*Caprimulgus claudi* Boyd Alexander, 1907 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.893. River Ubangi. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- claudii**—*Casuarinus claudii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 29 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1916.5.30.1479. Iwaka River, Dutch New Guinea, 4000-5000', 25 Jan. 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant; British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.
 See *Ibis*, (10) 3 (1915), pt. 2 : pl. 8.
- cliffordi**—*Gennaesus cliffordi* Oates, 1904 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14 : 284. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.5.102. Near Sadone, Myitkyina District, Burma. 1 May 1904. Collected by R. Clifford and purchased of E. W. Oates.
- cobaltinus**—*Psittacus cobaltinus* Massena & Souancé, 1854 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.83. Colombia. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- cobanese**—*Glaucidium cobanese* Sharpe, 1875 22
Ibis, (3) 5 : 259. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.6.14.45. Coban, Vera Paz, Guatemala. Purchased of Bouvier.
- coccineifrons**—*Chrysotis coccineifrons* Souancé, 1856 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1856 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.72. ?Colombia. Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- coccineifrons**—*Cyclopsittacus coccineifrons* Sharpe, 1882 20
J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.), 16 : 318. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.89. Astrolabe Range, south-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie and purchased of E. Gerrard.
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- coccineifrons**—*Trichoglossus coccineifrons* G. R. Gray, 1858 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 183. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1504. Aru Islands, 11 Jan. - 12 March 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- coccineopterus**—*Ptistes coccineopterus* Gould, 1865 20
Handbook of the Birds of Australia, 2 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1850.7.20.190. Port Essington, Northern Territory, Nov. 1848. Collected by Capt. Stanley on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
 See Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 168. His contention that only the Philadelphia specimens represent the type material, because there are no Gould specimens in the B.M. Collection, is invalid.
- cockerelli**—*Ardetta cockerelli* Diggles, 1878 11
Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland, 1878 : 5 (reprinted from *Brisbane Telegraph*). HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.200. Queensland (error, Aru Islands, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 193). Collected by J. T. Cockerell. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- coelestis**—*Cynanthus coelestis* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.191. Ecuador. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- coeligena**—*Ornismya coeligena* Lesson, 1833 25
Les Trochilidées : 141, pl. 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult (bill repaired). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.22. Frontier of Mexico (error, Venezuela, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 100). Collected by F. Prevost. Loddiges Collection.
 See Loddiges' MS diary : 411.
- coeruleogularis**—*Trochilus coeruleogularis* Gould, 1850 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1850 : 163. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.11.11.158. Near David, Chiriqui, Panama. Collected by M. Warszewicz and purchased of J. Gould.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 234.
- collaris**—*Accipiter collaris* P. L. Sclater, 1860 13
Ibis, (1) 2 : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.4.6.44. New Granada, 1854. Purchased of Argent.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 144.
- collaris**—*Melidora collaris* Sharpe, 1878 28
J. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 313. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.4.6.8. South-east New Guinea. Collected by Dr. James and purchased through W. Huggins.
- collaris**—*Psittacella modesta collaris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.456. Camp 6c, Utakwa River, 5500', Dutch New

Guinea, 19 Feb. 1913. Collected by S. Jacgot for C. B. Kloss, and presented by the committee of the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.

- collaris**—*Turtur collaris* Shelley, 1883 19
Ibis, (5) 1 : 307. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.11.24.13. (Argo Island, Dongola, April, on label). Collected by Hemprich and Ehrenberg and received in exchange with H. Dresser.
Columba (Turtur) collaris Bonaparte (ex Hemprich & Ehrenberg MS), *C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 43 (1856) : 942 is a *nomen nudum*.
- collingwoodi**—*Poliolimnas cinerea collingwoodi* Mathews, 1926 . . 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 60.
 New name for *P.c. ocularis* Ingram (q.v.).
- colorata**—*Glareola cinerea colorata* Bates, 1932 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.3. Between Segu and Kulikoro, River Niger, French Sudan, 8 Feb. 1932. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- coltarti**—*Alcedo meninting coltarti* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.5038. Saddyia, Assam, Jan. 1877. Collected by Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
- columbianus**—*Crypturus columbianus* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 545. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (immature female? *vide* Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 74). Reg. no. 1892.6.9.89. Neche, Antioquia, Colombia, Sept. 1878. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- columbinus**—*Charadrius columbinus* Wagler, 1829. 16
Isis, Jena, 1829 : 650. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.1.25.279. Arabia. Collected by Hemprich and Ehrenberg. Seebohm Collection; obtained by Seebohm from G. Shelley.
 Listed as co-type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 221. Wagler used Hemprich and Ehrenberg's MS name.
- comatus**—*Merganser comatus* Salvadori, 1895 12
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 475. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.6.1.193. Sikkim, India. Collected by a native for L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- comminutus**—*Dendrocopus minor comminutus* Hartert, 1907 33
Brit. Bds., 1 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.5. Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, 22 April 1902. Collected by E. Hartert and presented by the American Museum of Natural History; from the Rothschild Collection.
- concinna**—*Carpophaga concinna* Wallace, 1865 19
Ibis, (2) 1 : 383. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2170.

Matabello Island, Malay Archipelago, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There are at least three other syntypes in the collection.

concolor—*Corythaix concolor* Smith, 1833 21

South African Quarterly Journal, 1833 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.36. Inland of Port Natal, 25°24' S. Purchased of the South African Society.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

concolor—*Rallus concolor* Gosse, 1847 15

Birds of Jamaica : 369, pl. 103. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.5.26.13. Jamaica. Gosse Collection, purchased through H. Cum-
ing.

There is another syntype in the collection.

condorensis—*Myristicivora bicolor condorensis* Kloss, 1921 19

J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, 4 : 191. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.5. Pulo Condore, off Cochin China, 3 Nov. 1920. Collected for W. J. F. Williamson and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

confusus—*Picumnus cirrhatus confusus* Kinnear, 1927 33

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.1832. Takatu River, British Guiana, 1907. Collected by a native. McConnell Collection.

connectens—*Gecinus vittatus connectens* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 33

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.587. Sungei Kilim, Langkawi Island, Straits of Malacca, 27 March 1909. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

connectens—*Syma torotoro connectens* Mathews, 1918 28

Birds of Australia, 7 : 114. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.27.33. Humboldt Bay, northern New Guinea. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of E. J. Johnstone.

conradii—*Trochilus conradii* Bourcier, 1847 25

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.14. Vicinity of Caracas (Merida, *vide* Loddiges' diary : 735). Purchased of Parzudaki by Leadbeater. Loddiges Collection.

constantia—*Hapaloderma constantia* Sharpe, 1872 27

Ibis, (3) 2 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.398. Denkeria Country, Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by S.T.D. Aubinn. Sharpe Collection.

continentalis—*Batrachostonus javensis continentalis* Stresemann, 1937 23

Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., 22 : 327. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.822. Thoungyeen, Tenasserim, 7 March 1879. Collected by C. T. Bingham. Hume Collection.

- continentis**—*Brachylophus puniceus continentis* Robinson & Kloss, 1921 33
J.F.M.S. Mus., 10 : 204. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.16. Tapli, Pakchan Estuary, Ronong, Siam, 3 March 1919. Collected by H. C. Robinson & C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- cooki**—*Cypselus pacificus cooki* Harington, 1913 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 31 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.2.3.1. Goteik Caves, Northern Shan States, 2 June 1912. Presented by J. Pemberton Cook.
- cooki**—*Platycercus cookii* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 22. 30a. New Zealand (error, Norfolk Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 270). Bullock Collection.
- cooki**—*Procellaria cookii* G. R. Gray, 1843 9
in E. Dieffenbach, *Travels in New Zealand*, 2; Appendix : 199. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.9.29.14. New Zealand. Collected by Dr. E. Dieffenbach and presented by the New Zealand Company.
- cooki**—*Psittacus cookii* Temminck, 1821 20
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 111. SYNTYPE.
This specimen is also a syntype of *P. leachii* Kuhl (*q.v.*).
- coppingeri**—*Pelecanoides urinatrix coppingeri* Mathews, 1912 9
Birds of Australia, 2 : 238. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.8.3.30. Cockle Cove, Straits of Magellan, 16 Oct. 1879. Collected by Dr. R. W. Coppinger on the voyage of *H.M.S. Alert* and presented by the Admiralty.
- coppingeri**—*Turtur coppingeri* Sharpe, 1884 19
Report on the zoological collections made on the voyage of H.M.S. Alert : 484. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1882.10.25.1. Glorioso Island, west Indian Ocean, May 1882. Collected and presented by Dr. Coppinger.
- coqui**—*Perdix coqui* Smith, 1836 14
Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa; Appendix : 55. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1841.4.832. Beyond Kurichaine, (Tropic of Capricorn, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1838) : pl. 15). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 144. Smith renamed this species *Francolinus subtorquatus* in 1838 (*loc. cit* : pl. 15).
- coquimbica**—*Nothoprocta coquimbica* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 554, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male.

Reg. no. 1892.6.9.144. Coquimbo, south Chili, June 1879. Collected by Dr. Coppinger of *H.M.S. Alert*. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Two other syntypes, a male and a female, are also in collection.

coronata—*Numida coronata* Gurney, 1868 14

Ibis, (2) 4 : 253, 463. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.29a. Cape of Good Hope. Hardwicke Bequest.

Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 377. Kinnear (MSS) wrote "Gurney's description appears to be based on what G. R. Gray told him and therefore the above specimen is the type".

Numida coronata G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 29, is a *nomen nudum*.

coronulatus—*Ptilonopus coronulatus* G. R. Gray, 1858 19

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 185, pl. 138. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2043. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

coruscans—*Trochilus (Petasophora) coruscans* Gould, 1846 25

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult? male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.77. Locality unknown. Gould Collection; obtained by him from Leadbeater.

cosensi—*Dendropicus fuscescens cosensi* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 33

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.515. Senegal. Sharpe Collection; obtained by Sharpe from Verreaux.

cosensi—*Jynx ruficollis cosensi* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 33

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.12.1.451. Amala River, 5400', south-west Kenya, 18 Oct. 1912. Collected by W. P. Lowe and presented by G. P. Cosens.

costaricensis—*Leucopternis ghiesbreghtii costaricensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919 13

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.12.1.17. Carillo, Costa Rica, 1 Nov. 1898. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.

coxeni—*Cyclopsitta coxeni* Gould, 1867 20

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1867 : 182.
Specimen B.M. Reg. no. 1868.1.27.29. was listed "?Type" by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 94. This specimen was sent to Gould by Waller after the appearance of the original description, which was based on a drawing done from specimens in the possession of C. Coxen.

cranchii—*Perdix cranchii* Leach, 1818 14

in Tuckey, *Narrative of the Exploration to the River Zaire*; Appendix : 408. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.2.1. (Lower Congo Valley, *vide* W. L. Sclater, *Systema Avium Aethiopicarum*, 1 (1924) : 90). Collected by J. Cranch.

- crassirostris**—*Fulica crassirostris* J. E. Gray, 1829 15
in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 542.
HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat.
39.161a. South America. Presented by the Rev. W. Hannah.
- crassirostris**—*Hierococcyx crassirostris* Walden, 1872 21
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 9 : 305. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
1888.12.10.75. Northern Celebes. Collected by A. B. Meyer.
Tweeddale Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.
- crassirostris**—*Nycticorax crassirostris* Vigors, 1839 11
in F. W. Beechey, *Zoology of Captain Beechey's Voyage* : 27.
HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.10.16.66. Bonin Is. Collected
by Collie and purchased of J. Gould.
- crassirostris**—*Treron crassirostris* Fraser, 1843 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.304. (St. Thomas Island, West
Africa, *vide* Fraser, *Zoologica Typica*, 1849 : pl. 60). Collected by
Capt. Thomson and purchased of the Zoological Society of
London.
- crassirostris**—*Turacoena crassirostris* Gould, 1856 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed
mount). Reg. no. 1856.10.14.7. Guadalcanar Island. Collected
by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
- crassus**—*Pionias crassus* Sharpe, 1884 20
J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.), 17 : 429. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
1884.5.1.101. Nduruma, Upper Uelle, Niam-Niam Country, Nov.
1882. Collected by and purchased of F. Bohndorff.
- crateri**—*Yungipicus obsoletus crateri* W. L. Sclater & Moreau, 1938 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 56 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
1935.10.31.3. South-west lip of Ngoro-ngoro crater, Mbulu Dis-
trict, 7500', Tanganyika, 9 Jan. 1935. Collected by and purchased
of R. E. Moreau.
- crawfordi**—*Butorides crawfordi* Nicoll, 1906 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
1906.12.21.110. Assumption Island, Indian Ocean, 13 March 1906.
Collected by M. J. Nicoll on the voyage of *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and
presented by the Earl of Crawford.
- crawfordi**—*Gygis crawfordi* Nicoll, 1906 17
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
1906.12.21.1. South Trinidad, 1 Jan. 1906. Collected by M. J.
Nicoll on the voyage of *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl
of Crawford.
- crawshayi**—*Francolinus crawshayi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 14
Ibis, (7) 2 : 482. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.8.8.
Cheni-Cheni Mt., Nyika, west of Lake Nyassa, 7400', 27 June 1895
Collected and presented by R. Crawshay.

- crissalis**—*Columba crissalis* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 245, 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.48. Boquete de Chitra, Veragua, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- crisatella**—*Cacatua crisatella* Wallace, 1864 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 279. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1989. Kao, north Gilolo, Moluccas, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- croceus**—*Pteroglossus croceus* Jardine & Selby, 1827 32
Illustrations of Ornithology, 1 : pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1928.7.8.1. Brazil. Received in exchange from G. E. M. Dempster; purchased by Dempster of Gardner, who purchased it at Jardine's sale.
- crommelinae**—*Barnardius crommelinae* Mathews, 1925 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (described in life). Reg. no. 1933.1.18.1. Australia? Imported by Frost and presented by the Marquess of Tavistock, in whose possession it died.
- crossleyi**—*Atelornis crossleyi* Sharpe, 1875 30
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1875 : 74, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.2.1.23. Ampasmonhavo, Madagascar. Collected by A. Crossley and purchased of W. Cutter.
- crossoptilon**—*Phasianus crossoptilon* Hodgson, 1838 14
J. Asiat. Soc. Beng., 7 : 864 & pl. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.3.4.601. Locality unknown. Collected by a Nepalese envoy who was returning from Peking, and obtained from him in Nepal by Hodgson. Hodgson Collection.
(The plate is captioned *Phasianus* (?*Crossoptilon*) *tibetanus*).
- crozeti**—*Heteroprion desolatus crozeti* Mathews, 1932 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 52 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.30.159. Crozet Island, Antarctic, 22 Oct. 1901. Collected by E. A. Wilson and presented by *H.M.S. Discovery* Expedition to the Antarctic.
- crozettensis**—*Chionarchus crozettensis* Sharpe, 1896 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 5 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1867.7.25.1. Crozette Island, Indian Ocean. Collected by Capt. Armson of the *Guadalquiver* and presented by the latter via E. L. Layard of the South African Museum.
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.
- crudigularis**—*Oreoperdix crudigularis* Swinhoe, 1864 14
Ibis, (1) 6 : 426. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1864.11.30.46. Formosa. Collected for R. Swinhoe and purchased of Verreaux.
- cruentus**—*Phasianus cruentus* Hardwicke, 1821 14
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 237. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.32a. Nepal Hills. Collected by the Hon. E. Gardner. Hardwicke Bequest.

The male referred to by G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 32, was said to be in bad condition. As this specimen is well-preserved, labels may have been confused : Hardwicke, (*loc. cit.* 238) referred to "well-preserved dead subjects in my possession".

- cucullatus**—*Pteroglossus cucullatus* Gould, 1846 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 69. SYNTYPE, Adult ?female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.226. Cocapata, Cochabamba District, Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
- cumingi**—*Phoenicophaus cumingi* Fraser, 1839 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1839 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.13.1. Albay, Luzon, Philippines, 14 Jan. 1839. Collected by H. Cuming and received from the London Zoological Society.
- cuneatus**—*Puffinus cuneatus* Salvin, 1888 9
Ibis, (5) 6 : 353. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. No. 1888.5.18.47. "Krusenstern Island" (=one of the Leeward Islands, Hawaii, *vide* Murphy, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1512 (1951) : 18). Spring 1883. Collected by H. J. Snow. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- cupreicauda**—*Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884 25
Ibis, (5) 2 : 452. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1860. Roraima, British Guiana, 1 June 1883. Collected by H. Whately. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are six other syntypes in the collection.
- cupricauda**—*Trochilus cupricauda* Gould, 1846 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.208. Valley of Palea, near Tacna, Bolivia (*vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1859) : pl. 191). Collected by T. Bridges. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- cursor**—*Charadrius cursor* Latham, 1787 16
A General Synopsis of Birds; Supplement 1 : 254, 293. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 2.159a. St. Albans, East Kent (*vide* Shaw, *General Zoology*, 11 (1819) : 501). Collected by W. Hammond (*vide* Shaw, *loc. cit.*). Donovan Collection.
- curvirostris**—*Nothoprocta curvirostris* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873. 5
Nomencl. Av. Neotrop. : 153, 163. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.148. Calacali, 8000', Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- curvirostris**—*Tetrao curvirostris* Raffles, 1822 14
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 323. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4557. Sumatra. Collected by Sir T. Raffles and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.

- cuvieri**—*Podargus cuvieri* Horsfield, 1826 23
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 200. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.13. Van Dieman's Land. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- cyaneiceps**—*Prioniturus cyaneiceps* Sharpe, 1888 20
Ibis, (5) 6 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.5. Taguso, Palawan, 27 July 1887. Collected by and purchased of J. Whitehead.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection. Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 31 (1924) : 127, stated the type to be in Rothchild's collection, now at New York. No single specimen was designated as holotype by Sharpe, however.
- cyaneus**—*Mesobucco duvaucelii cyaneus* Harriison & Hartley, 1934 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 151. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; female, *vide* Chasen, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 11 (1935) : 138). Reg. no. 1896.6.10.62. Kina Balu, North Borneo, Oct. 1895. Collected by A. H. Everett. Everett Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- cyanocollis**—*Trochilus cyanocollis* Gould, 1853 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.131. East side of the Andes, Peru. Collected by Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- cyanogenys**—*Platycercus cyanogenys* Gould, 1855 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 : 166. HOLOTYPE.
 This specimen is also the holotype of *P. amathusiae* Bonaparte (*q.v.*).
- cyanolaemus**—*Aulacorhamphus cyanolaemus* Gould, 1866 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1866 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3468. Loxa, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- cyanolaemus**—*Oxygogon cyanolaemus* Salvin & Godman, 1880 25
Ibis, (4) 4 : 172, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1390. Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, 10,000', Colombia, 18 July 1879. Collected by F. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- cyanomelas**—*Psittacus cyanomelas* Kuhl, 1820 20
Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., 10 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.5. Memory Cove, South Australia, 23 Feb. 1802. Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
 This specimen is also the holotype of *P. baueri* Temminck, (*q.v.*).
- cyanopectus**— $\left. \begin{array}{l} \textit{Ceyx} \\ \textit{Alyone} \end{array} \right\} \textit{cyanopectus}$ Lafresnaye, 1840 28
Rev. zool., 1840 : 33.

Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 186, listed an Eyton specimen as type. It is clear from Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1850 : 82, and from Sharpe, *A Monograph of the Alcedinidae*, 1869 : 55, that Eyton received his specimen from the Philippines some years after the date of the first description.

- cyanopis**—*Peristera cyanopis* Pelzeln, 1870 19
Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens, 3 : 277, 336. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.374. Cuyaba, Brazil, 1825. Collected by J. Natterer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Pelzeln used Natterer's MS name.
- cyanops**—*Conurus cyanops* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 33.
 Gray gave this name to the bird called *Conurus acuticaudatus* (Vieillot) by Des Murs, *Iconographie Ornithologique*, 1846 : pl. 31, *Psittacara acuticaudata* (Vieillot) by Souancé, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 58, and *Evopsitta acuticaudata* (Vieillot) by Souancé, *Iconographie des Perroquets*, 1857 : pl. 4. The typical material is therefore that upon which the above descriptions were based (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z. N. (G.) 34). The status of the Bridges specimen referred to by Gray and listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 173, is uncertain.
- cyanoptera**—*Sittace cyanoptera* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.1.11.1. River Amazons. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of S. Stevens.
 This specimen is also a paratype of *Conurus (Sittace) devillei* G. R. Gray, 1870 (*q.v.*). See also Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 207. Salvadori used Natterer's MS name.
- cyanopygia**—*Psittacula cyanopygia* Souancé, 1856 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1856 : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.38. (Tres Marias Islands, Mexico *vide* Van Rossem, *Auk*, 56 (1939) : 70). Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- cyanostriata**—*Eos cyanostriata* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 20
The Genera of Birds, 2 : pl. 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.1.13.42. (Timor-Laut, *vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 (1859) : 52). Collected and presented by Capt. W. Chambers, R.N.
- cyanura**—*Amazilia cyanura* Gould, 1859 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 5 : pl. 315. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.133. Realejo, Nicaragua. Collected by Sir E. Belcher. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- cyanurus**—*Cyanorhamphus cyanurus* Salvadori, 1891 20
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4811. Raoul Island, Kermadec group, 13 July 1854. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*. Gould Collection.
- cyclospilum**—*Polyplectron cyclospilum* G. R. Gray, 1867. 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.6.13.9. North-east India (China in the B.M. (N.H.) register). Collected and presented by J. Reeves.
- cypereti**—*Rallus cypereti* Taczanowski, 1877 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 747. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.13. Santa Lucia, Tumbes, west Peru, Jan. 1877. Collected by Stolzmann. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- dacunhae**—*Pelecanoides dacunhae* Nicoll, 1906 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 103. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.58. Tristan da Cunha, 17 Jan. 1906. Collected by M.J. Nicoll on the voyage of *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
 Another female syntype is also in the collection.
- dakhlæ**—*Columba livia dakhlæ* R. Meinertzhagen, 1928 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.10. Dakhla Oasis, Lybian Desert, 24 March 1928. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
 Not in the Tring Museum as stated, but retained by the author and presented with his collection.
- dakhlæ**—*Streptopelia senegalensis dakhlæ* R. Meinertzhagen, 1928 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.9. Dakhla Oasis, Lybian Desert, 25 March 1928. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
 Not in the Tring Museum as stated, but retained by the author and presented with his collection.
- damacensis**—*Totanus damacensis* Horsfield, 1821 16
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 192. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1542. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 555. There is another syntype in the collection.
- damarensis**—*Irrisor damarensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1901 30
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 38. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.393. Damaraland, South-West Africa. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- damarensis**—*Lophoceros damarensis* Shelley, 1888 31
Ibis, (5) 6 : 66. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.381. Otjimbingue, Damaraland. Collected by C. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.

Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 412. There is another syntype in the collection.

- danae**—*Tanysiptera danae* Sharpe, 1880 28
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.9.13.37. Milne Bay, south-east New Guinea. Collected by C. Hunstein and purchased of Gerrard.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- danei**—*Sarothrura bohmi danei* Bannerman, 1920 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.15.204. At sea, Lat. 10°0' N., Long. 15°30' W., off coast of French Guinea, 14 June 1920. Collected by W. P. Lowe on *H.M.S. Dwarf* and presented by Captain Dane.

- danfordi**—*Picus danfordi* Hargitt, 1883 33
Ibis, (5) 1 : 172. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1444. Zebil, Taurus, Asia Minor, 15 Jan. 1876. Collected by C. G. Danford. Hargitt Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- daphne**—*Chlorostilbon daphne* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 177. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.89. Pampas del Sacramento, Peru. Collected by Castelnau. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from Bourcier.
Hylocharis daphne Bonaparte, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 255 is a *nomen nudum*. Both Gould and Bonaparte used Bourcier's MS name.

- darjellensis**—*Picus (Dendrocopus) darjellensis* Blyth, 1845 33
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14 : 196. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4518. Darjeeling. Collected by Dr. Pearson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- darwini**—*Nothura darwini* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.107. Bahia Blanca, Argentine. Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- darwini**—*Pucrasia darwini* Swinhoe, 1872 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1872 : 552. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.30.2. Ningpo, mountains of Che-Kiang, south-east China, 17 Dec. 1871. Presented with Swinhoe's collection by H. Seebohm.

- daubentoni**—*Crax daubentoni* G. R. Gray, 1867 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.10.5.1. Central America? (Venezuela, *vide* Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 128). Purchased of Leadbetter.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

- davidi**—*Arborophila davidi* Delacour, 1927 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 169. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1927.
 6.5.24. Phurieng, 38 miles east of Saigon, 800', Cochin China,
 1 Feb. 1927. Collected by A. David on the third Franco-British
 Expedition to Indo-China and presented by M. P. Jabouille, W. P.
 Lowe and J. Delacour.
- davisae**—*Sternula nereis davisae* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 17
Ibis, (10) 1 : 245. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.3.15.29. New
 Zealand. Collected and presented by S. Scott.
- davisoni**—*Gennaues davisoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1893 14
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 22 : 304. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1876.4.7.155. Kachin Hills, (Tsitkan on label), Yunnan, 10 Feb.
 1875. Collected by and purchased of J. Anderson.
- davisoni**—*Halcyon davisoni* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 282. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1887.8.20.1310. Aberdeen, South Andaman, 10 Nov. 1875. Col-
 lected by F. A. de Roepstorff. Hume Collection.
 There are many other syntypes in the collection.
- davisoni**—*Megalaima davisoni* Hume, 1877 32
Stray Feathers, 5 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.
 30.245. Meetan, Tenasserim, 8 Feb. 1877. Collected by W.
 Davison. Hume Collection.
 There are six other syntypes in the collection.
- davisoni**—*Spilornis davisoni* Hume, 1873 13
Stray Feathers, 1 : 305. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.
 8.19.1596. Port Mouat, Andaman Islands, 3 Jan. 1873. Collected
 by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- dawsoni**—*Geronticus dawsoni* Hume, 1875 11
Stray Feathers, 3 : 300. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.
 10.2.104. Pakchan Estuary, South Tenasserim, June 1875. Col-
 lected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- dealbatus**—*Aegialites dealbatus* Swinhoe, 1870 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 138. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.
 no. 1896.7.1.559. Amoy, China, May 1861. Collected by R.
 Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 746.
 There are thirteen other syntypes in the collection.
- deceptornis**—*Pterodroma deceptornis* Mathews, 1932 9
Novit. Zool., 38 : 34. HOLOTYPE, (very young male, *vide* Brit.
 Mus. register). Reg. no. 1843.7.14.34. Cape Seas, 36°8' S., 88°55'
 E. Collected and presented by Sir G. Grey.
- decipiens**—*Mesopicus decipiens* Sharpe, 1884 33
J. Linn. Soc. Lond., 17 : 430. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no.
 1898.3.10.1710. Zanzibar (error, Shimba Hills, south-east of Mom-

basa, Kenya, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 222). Collected by "R.G." (on label). Hargitt Collection; formerly in the Shelley Collection.

See Hargitt, *Ibis*, (5) 1 (1883) : 410.

- decollatus**—*Phasianus decollatus* Swinhoe, 1870 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.698. Chungking-foo, (from the market), Szechwan, China, 13 May 1869 (in text; 16 May on label). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- decora**—*Polyerata decora* Salvin, 1891 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 377. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1972. (Southern slopes of Volcàn de Chiriquì, 1870, on label). Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- decorata**—*Upupa decorata* Hartlaub, 1865 30
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Subadult (female). Reg. no. 1873.12.10.152. Benguela Province, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.
- decoratus**—*Calothorax decoratus* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 309. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.203. "Supposed to be from Antioqua, Colombia". Gould Collection.
- defensorum**—*Melierax gabar defensorum* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 69 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.1. Lodar, Aden Protectorate, 13 Dec. 1948. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- defilippiana**—*Aestrelata defilippiana* Giglioli & Salvadori, 1869 . 9
Ibis, (2) 5 : 63, 66. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.120. Pacific Ocean between Callao and Valparaiso, Aug.-Sept. 1867. Collected by H. H. Giglioli and T. Salvadori on the voyage of *H.M.S. Magenta*. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- defontainei**—*Psittacula longicauda defontainei* Chasen, 1934 . . . 20
Bull. Raffles Mus., 9 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.8. Bunguran Island, North Natuna Islands, 29 Aug. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Director of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- dehrae**—*Picus vittatus dehrae* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.1098. Dehra Dhoon, India, 2 Dec. 1870. Hume Collection.
- delacouri**—*Caprimulgus macrurus delacouri* Hachisuka, 1931 . . . 23
Oiseau, (n.s.), 1 : 471. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.2.10. Sigaboy, Cotabato Province, Mindanao, 26 March 1930. Collected and presented by Y. Nakamura.
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *The Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 119.

- delicatula**—*Chalcopelia delicatula* Sharpe, 1902 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male). Reg. no. 1902.4.20.248. Goz-Abu-Gumar, White Nile, 17 May 1901. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.
- delicosa**—*Otis delicosa* J. E. Gray & T. Hardwicke, 1832 15
Illustrations of Indian Zoology, 1 : pls. 61-2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.10a. Himalaya Mountains, north-west India. Collected and presented by General Hardwicke.
- denhami**—*Otis denhami* Children, 1826 15
in Denham and Clapperton, *Travels in the Interior of Africa*; Appendix : 199. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.9a. Interior of Africa (near Lake Chad, vide W. L. Sclater, *Syst. Av. Aethiop.*, 1 (1930) : 113). Collected and presented by Major D. Denham.
- deroepstorffi**—*Strix deroepstorffi* Hume, 1875 22
Stray Feathers, 3 : 390. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1140. Aberdeen, South Andaman. Collected by A. de Roepstorff. Hume Collection.
- derogata**—*Diomedea derogata* Swinhoe, 1873 9
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1873 : 786. SYNTYPE, Male. Reg. no. 1888.7.10.79. Chefoo, China, 18 June 1873. Collected by a Chinese for R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.
- deserta**—*Pterodroma mollis deserta* Mathews, 1934 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.5.21.1. Deserta Islands, Madeira, 5 Sept. 1932. Presented by F. G. Bird.
- deserticolor**—*Otus bakkamoena deserticolor* Ticehurst, 1921 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.364. Hyderabad, Sind, 10 April 1878. Collected by E. A. Butler. Hume Collection.
- devillei**—*Conurus (Sittace) devillei* G. R. Gray, 1870 20
Handlist of Genera and Species of Birds, 2 : 150.
Gray gave this name to the bird named *Conurus jugularis* Deville by Des Murs in Castelnau, *Expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud*; Oiseaux, 1855 : pl. 3, fig. 2. The holotype would be the specimen from which the plate was taken. The River Amazon specimen referred to by Gray and listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 262, can be regarded as a paratype (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34). It is also the holotype of *Sittace cyanoptera* Salvadori, 1891 (q.v.).
- devillei**—*Conurus devillei* Massena & Souancé, 1854 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.11.7.4. Bolivia. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 227.

- dickinsoni**—*Falco dickinsoni* P. L. Sclater, 1864 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 248. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1864.12.7.3. Chibisa, Shiré River, Nyasaland, 17 March 1863. Collected by Dr. J. Dickinson and presented by his brother (not presented by Dr. Kirk, *contra* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1875) : 447).
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- dicruroides**—*Pseudornis dicruroides* Hodgson, 1839 21
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 11 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1008. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- didii**—*Butorides striatus didii* Phillips & Sims, 1958 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 78 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1957.16.17. Male Island, North Male Atoll, Maldive Archipelago, 4 Dec. 1956. Collected by W. W. A. Phillips.
- didymus**—*Pteroglossus didymus* P. L. Sclater, 1890 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1890 : 403. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.8.208. Upper Amazon, 27 Aug. 1880. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Salvin-Godman Collection; obtained by them through H. Whitely.
- dieffenbachii**—*Rallus dieffenbachii* G. R. Gray, 1843 15
 in Dieffenbach, *Travels to New Zealand*, 2; Appendix : 197. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.9.29.12. Chatham Island. Collected by E. Dieffenbach and presented by the New Zealand Company.
- diemenensis**—*Dromaeus diemenensis* Le Souëf, 1904 3
Catalogue of Australian Birds' Eggs and Nests : 23.
 The holotype of this form is an egg from Le Souëf's collection. The bird itself was described by Le Souëf, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 (1907) : 13, who referred to two specimens in the British Museum (Natural History). The 1907 reference is wrongly cited as the original reference by Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 1 (1931) : 10.
- dignus**—*Chloronerpes dignus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1877 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 20, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.168. Remedios, Antioquia, Colombia, 1876. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- dilectissima**—*Urochroma dilectissima* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1870 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 788, pl. 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.6.1.251. South of Merida, Venezuela, 1870. Collected by A. Goering and purchased of P. L. Sclater.
- dillwyni**—*Megapodius dillwyni* Tweeddale, 1877 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 766. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.2.15.111. Manila, Luzon, Philippines, June. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- dillwynni**—*Ceyx dillwynni* Sharpe, 1868 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 591, 593. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.376. Labuan. Collected by J. Motley and L. L. Dillwyn. Tweeddale Bequest; purchased by Tweeddale of Sharpe. Although Sharpe saw only this specimen, he referred to a figure by Reichenbach; the bird from which the latter's plate was taken would be another syntype.
- dilopha**—*Columba dilopha* Temminck, 1821 19
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 124. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.10. New Holland. Presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- dilutus**—*Morococcyx erythropygus dilutus* Van Rossem, 1938. 21
Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 51 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.4.1.62. San Blas, Tepic, Nayarit, Mexico, 10 May 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- dimidiatus**—*Falco dimidiatus* Raffles, 1822 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 277. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1710. Sumatra. Collected by T. S. Raffles and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- discolor**—*Dendrocygna discolor* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 12
Nomencl. Av. Neotrop. : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.2.1.325. Marone, River Surinam, Dutch Guiana. Collected by Kappler. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- disputans**—*Puffinus diomedea disputans* Mathews, 1937 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 123. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.721. Kerguelen Islands. Collected by the Royal Society's South Sea Expedition and presented by the Admiralty.
- dissimilis**—*Crypturus dissimilis* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 541. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.1.16.152. Quonga, British Guiana, 15 Nov. 1887. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- distinctus**—*Oedinenus oedinenus distinctus* Bannerman, 1914 16
Ibis, (10) 2 : 277. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1912.7.30.136. Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, 12 Feb. 1912. Collected and presented by D. A. Bannerman.
- dodsoni**—*Oedinenus dodsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.8.5.54. Lahej, south Arabia, 24 Aug. 1899. Collected by and purchased of A. B. Percival and W. Dodson.
- doerriesi**—*Bubo doerriesi* Seebohm, 1895 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 5 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.4.19.4. Sidemi, Ussuri Country, east Siberia, May 1885. Collected by Kalinowski and received in exchange with the Warsaw Museum.

- doerriesi**—*Cerchneis tinnuncula doerriesi* Kirke Swann, 1920 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, pt. 4 : 146. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.10.30.258. Amur River, east Siberia, 27 March 1894. Collected by Dörries. Seebohm Bequest.
 The male syntype is in the American Museum of Natural History.
- doerriesi**—*Iyngipicus doerriesi* Hargitt, 1881 33
Ibis, (4) 5 : 398. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.1.3. Askold Island, east Siberia, 23 Nov. 1878. Collected by Dörries and presented by H. Seebohm.
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 315.
- doggetti**—*Casuaris doggetti* Rothschild, 1904 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Immature (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.926. Type locality not designated. Rothschild Bequest.
 Described while alive. Purchased of C. Hagenbeck, Hamburg, *vide* Warren, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (12) 9 (1956) : 759.
- dominicæ**—*Coccyzus dominicæ* Shelley, 1891 21
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 19 : 306, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.10.41. Dominica, 7 Feb. 1889. Collected by G. Ramage and presented by the West Indies Committee of the Royal Society.
- domvilii**—*Osmotreron domvilii* Swinhoe, 1870 19
Ibis, (2) 6 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.2.153. Interior of Hainan, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- donaldsoni**—*Caprimulgus donaldsoni* Sharpe, 1895 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.19. (Hargeissa, Somaliland, 18 July 1894, *vide* Sharpe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 503). Collected and presented by A. Donaldson Smith.
- donaldsoni**—*Turacus donaldsoni* Sharpe, 1895 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.20. Meo, Gallaland, Somaliland, 25 Oct. 1894. Collected and presented by A. Donaldson Smith.
- doni**—*Francolinus squamatus doni* Benson, 1939 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 59 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.1.12.1. Vipya Plateau, near Msimba District H.Q., 6000', Nyasaland, 18 Sept. 1938. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.
- doræ**—*Desertipicus doræ* Kinnear & Bates, 1935 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 55 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.5.3.1. Ukadh, Taif-Mecca road, 5000', Arabia, 14 Jan. 1935. Collected and presented by H. St. J. B. Philby.
- doerhnii**—*Trochilus doerhnii* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 25
Annls. Sci. Phys. nat. Lyon, (2) 4 : 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.60. Ecuador. Gould Collection.

- doris**—*Tanysiptera doris* Wallace, 1862 28
Ibis, (1) 4 : 349. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1413.
 Morty, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace or Allen. Wallace
 Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- dorsale**—*Rhamphomicron dorsale* Salvin & Godman, 1880 25
Ibis, (4) 4 : 172, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.
 1416. Sierra Nevada, 2000', Colombia, 23 July 1879. Collected
 by F. A. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- doubledayi**—*Trochilus doubledayi* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).
 Reg. no. 1933.11.14.18. "Presumed River Negro" (error, Guer-
 rero, Mexico, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) :
 43). Loddiges Collection; given to Loddiges by Doubleday.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- dougallii**—*Sterna dougallii* Montagu, 1813 17
Ornithological Dictionary; Supplement : plate and text. HOLOTYPE,
 Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 4.283a. Cumbrey Island, Mil-
 ford Bay, Firth of Clyde, 24 July 1812. Collected by Dr. McDou-
 gall. Montagu Collection.
- douglasii**—*Ortyx douglasii* Vigors, 1829 14
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 354. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female by plumage)
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.378. Monterey (= Mazat-
 lan, Sinaloa, Mexico, *vide* Gambel, *J. Acad. Philadelphia*, (New
 Series) 1 (1849) : 218). Collected by Capt. Beechey on the voyage
 of *H.M.S. Blossom* and purchased of the Zoological Society of
 London.
- douraca**—*Turtur douraca* Hodgson, 1844 19
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Salvadori,
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 (1893) : 433.
- dresseri**—*Merops dresseri* Shelley, 1882 29
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1882 : 303, pl. 16, HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.
 no. 1890.6.10.112. Rovuma River, East Africa. Collected by
 J. Thomson. Shelley Collection.
- dresseri**—*Tetrao dresseri* Kleinschmidt, 1919 14
Falco, 1 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.7.20.2. Island
 of Harris, Outer Hebrides, 27 Nov. 1901. Collected by Sir S. Scott
 and received in exchange with Dr. Kleinschmidt from the Wittenberg
 Museum, *ex* the Dresser Collection.
- dryas**—*Coryphilus dryas* Gould, 1843 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1842 (pub'd 1843) : 165. HOLOTYPE, Imma-
 ture (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.12.30.18. Marquesas Islands.
 Collected by R. B. Hinds of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and presented by
 J. Gould.

- dubius**—*Ixobrychus minutus dubius* Mathews, 1912 11
Novit. Zool., 18 : 234. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1949.64.244. South-west Australia (Herdman's Lake, *vide* specimen label), 2 March 1900. Purchased of Mathews' executors.
- dubusi**—*Trochilus dubusi* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 25
Annls. Sci. Phys. nat. Lyon, (2) 4 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.138. Bolivia (error, Honduras). Gould Collection; received by Gould in exchange with Bourcier.
- dukhunensis**—*Accipiter dukhunensis* Sykes, 1832 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.95. Deccan, Bombay, India. Collected by Colonel Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- dulitensis**—*Harpactes dulitensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 27
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 502, pl. 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.29.6. Mount Dulit, 5000', north-west Borneo, Oct. 1891. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
The female syntype is in the collection.
- dulitensis**—*Rhizophora dulitensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.8.2.1. Mt. Dulit, 4000', Borneo, March 1894. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- dumerilii**—*Ornismya dumerilii* Lesson, 1832 25
Histoire naturelle des Colibris; Supplement : L'histoire naturelle des Oiseaux-Mouches : 172, pl. 36. ?HOLOTYPE.
See *Trochilus norrisii* Bourcier, 1847.
- duncani**—*Ortygops notata duncani* Chubb, 1916 15
Birds of British Guiana, 1 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.422. Abary River, British Guiana, Sept. 1907. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
- durnfordi**—*Haematopus durnfordi* Sharpe, 1896 16
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 24 : 117. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.11.20.153. Tambo Point, Patagonia, 3 Jan. 1878. Collected by and purchased of H. Durnford.
- dynastes**—*Micrastur dynastes* Bonaparte, 1854 13
Notes ornithologiques sur les collections rapportées en 1853 par M. A. Delattre : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.1.17.8. Nouvelle Grenade. Collected by M. A. Delattre and purchased of Verreaux.
Another syntype (mentioned by Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 4 (1949) : 53) is in the collection.
- dysoni**—*Bucco dysoni* P. L. Sclater, 1856 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 193. HOLOTYPE, Adult.

Reg. no. 1845.5.3.26. Honduras. Collected by W. Dyson & purchased of H. Cuming.

Sclater used G. R. Gray's MS name.

dytiscivorus—*Caprimulgus dytiscivorus* Swinhoe, 1860 23

Ibis, (1) 2 : 130. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.363. Amoy, China, 25 Nov. 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

eadesi—*Pelagodroma marina eadesi* Bourne, 1954 9

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 73 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.240. Rombos Islands (=Cima Island), Brava, Cape Verde Islands, March 1897. Collected and presented by Boyd Alexander.

earli—*Ocydromus earli* G. R. Gray, 1862 15

Ibis, (1) 4 : 238. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.13.29. New Zealand ("said to be from Dusky Sound, South Island", *vide* W. Oliver, *Birds of New Zealand*, 1930 : 332). Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.

eatoni—*Pseudoprion turtur eatoni* Mathews, 1912 9

Birds of Australia, 2 : 220. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1841.4.720. Christmas Harbour, Kerguelen Island, July 1840. Collected by the Antarctic Expedition and presented by the Royal Society and the Admiralty.

eatoni—*Querquedula eatoni* Sharpe, 1875 12

Ibis, (3) 5 : 328. SYNTYPE, male (in eclipse). Reg. no. 1876.4.26. 11. Royal Sound, Kerguelen Island, 1874-5. Collected by E. A. Eaton on the "Transit of Venus" Expedition.

There are other syntypes in the collection.

edwardsi—*Thalasseus bergii edwardsi* Mathews, 1912 17

Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 3 : 347. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.10.28.—. Galle, Ceylon, 29 May 1873. Collected by W. V. Legge and presented by Howard Saunders.

efulenensis—*Centropus efulenensis* Sharpe, 1904 21

Ibis, (8) 4 : 615. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1903.10.26.158. Efulen, Cameroons, West Africa, 19 July 1903. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

The male syntype is also in the collection.

efulenensis—*Dendromus efulenensis* Chubb, 1908 33

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 21 : 92. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.25.5. Between Kribi and Efulen, Cameroon, West Africa, 12 July 1907. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

egregia—*Eupherusa egregia* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 25

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 389. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1773. Castello, Veragua, Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- egregius**—*Conurus egregius* P. L. Sclater, 1881 20
Ibis, (4) 5 : 130, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.166.
 "Supposed to be 'Demerara,'" 1879. Salvin-Godman Collection;
 obtained by them from Boucard.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 221.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- elegans**—*Erythronota? elegans* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 307. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1888.7.25.140. Locality unknown. Gould Collection.
- elegans**—*Phasianus elegans* Elliot, 1870 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6 : 312. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1872.10.30.1. Sechuen, China. Collected and presented by J.J.
 Stone.
- elegans**—*Toccos elegans* Hartlaub, 1865 31
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 86, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.
 no. 1873.12.10.151. Benguella, Angola. Collected by and purchas-
 ed of J. J. Monteiro.
- elgonensis**—*Francolinus elgonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891 14
Ibis, (6) 3 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.44.
 Mount Elgon, 11,000', 15 Feb. 1890. Collected and presented by
 F. J. Jackson.
- elgonensis**—*Trachyphonus elgonensis* Sharpe, 1891 32
Ibis, (6) 3 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.36.
 Mount Elgon, East Africa. Collected and presented by F. J. Jack-
 son.
- elizabethae**—*Pelecanoides urinatrix elizabethae* Elliott, 1954 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 74 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1953.55.77. Gough Island, Tristan da Cunha, 22 Feb. 1952. Col-
 lected and presented by Sir Hugh Elliott.
- elizabethae**—*Pterocles bicinctus elizabethae* Macdonald, 1954. 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 74 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.
 50.31. Spitzkopje, Swakopmund District, 21°52' S., 15°17' E.,
 3500', South-West Africa, 2 April 1950. Collected by the British
 Museum Expedition to South-West Africa.
- elliotti**—*Phasianus elliotti* Swinhoe, 1872 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1872 : 550. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1896.1.1.743. Ningpo, Che-Kiang Province,
 south-east China, 23 Nov. 1871. Collected by W. G. H. Cable.
 Seebohm Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- elliotti**—*Porphyrio elliotti* Salvadori, 1879 15
Att. R. Accad. Torino, 14 : 1168. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1880.11.18.131. Admiralty Islands (Pigeon Island, *vide* P. L.
 Sclater, *Report on the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger*, 2 (1880) : 33).
 Collected by Mr. Buchanan and presented by the *Challenger* expedi-
 tion.

- elliotti**—*Dendrocopus elliotti* Jerdon, 1840 33
Madras J. Lit. Sci., 11 : 212.
 Sharpe, *The History of the Collections in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum*, 2 (1906) : 403, stated that the type was in the collection, but it cannot now be traced.
- elphinstonii**—*Ptilinopus elphinstonii* Sykes, 1832 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 149. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount)
 Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4657. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- elwesi**—*Porzana elwesi* Hume, 1875 15
Stray Feathers, 3 : 283. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.11.1.151. Choongtam, Sikhim, 29 Sept. 1870. Collected by H. J. Elwes. Hume Collection.
- emini**—*Glareola emini* Shelley, 1888 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.9.28.332. Foda, near Wadelai, Equatorial Africa, 18 Oct. 1885. Collected and presented by Emin Pasha.
- emini**—*Indicator emini* Shelley, 1888 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 43, pl. 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.9.28.105. Wadelai (in text; Bellima, Equatorial Africa (Tingasi District) on label), 23 June 1883. Collected and presented by Emin Pasha.
- emma**—*Pyrrhura emma* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 217, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.149. Caripé, Venezuela, June 1867. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- enarratus**—*Caprimulgus enarratus* G. R. Gray, 1871 23
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8 : 428. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1870.5.20.1. South-east Madagascar. Collected by Crossley and purchased of Cutter.
- engelbachi**—*Macropygia ruficeps engelbachi* Delacour, 1928 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 49 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.163. Xieng, Khouang, 4000', Laos, 28 Jan. 1926 (on label; 21 Jan. 1925 in text). Collected by P. Jabouille on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- enicospilum**—*Polyplectron enicospilum* G. R. Gray, 1867 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.9.10.11. North-east India. Collected by J. R. Reeves and purchased of Argent.
- ensifera**—*Ornismya ensifera* Boissoneau, 1839 25
Rev. zool., 1839 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933. 11. 14.93. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected by A. Boissoneau. Loddiges Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection. See Loddiges' diary : 611, 627, 689, 732.

- eos**—*Helianthea eos* Gould, 1848 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1848 : 11, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.169. Paramo de los Conejos, Merida, Venezuela. Collected by Funck & Schlim. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- episcopus**—*Phaethornis episcopus* Gould, 1857 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.69. Demarara, British Guiana. Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 285. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- eremiae**—*Mesopicus goertae eremiae* Stoneham, 1926 33
Ibis, (12) 2 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.12.14.1. Bombo, Uganda, 15 Oct. 1922. Collected and presented by H. F. Stoneham.
 The author based his description on eight specimens, selecting a male and female as the 'types'. As in other instances of this sort, all eight specimens are here regarded as syntypes. The selected female is also in the collection.
- erlangeri**—*Tyto alba erlangeri* W. L. Sclater, 1921 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.8.5.44. Lehej, near Aden, Arabia, 24 Aug. 1899. Collected by W. Dodson on the Percival Dodson Expedition.
- ernesti**—*Falco ernesti* Sharpe, 1894 13
Ibis, (6) 6 : 545. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.8.2.3. Mt. Dulit, Sarawak, 4500', Borneo, 10 March 1894. Collected by E. Hose and purchased of Gerrard.
- erythraeus**—*Phoenicopterus erythraeus* J. & E. Verreaux, 1855 11
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1855 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1853.6.23.6. Gaboon, West Africa. Purchased of E. Parzudaki.
- erythrauchen**—*Accipiter erythrauchen* G. R. Gray, 1860 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 344. HOLOTYPE (Adult male). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1590. East Gilolo, Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- erythrae**—*Poicephalus meyeri erythrae* Neumann, 1899 20
Orn. Mber., 7 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.668. Kokai, Anseba River, Bogos Land, 10 July 1868. Collected by W. Jesse on the 1868 Abyssinian Expedition. Sharpe Collection, purchased of Gerrard.
- erythrocampe**—*Lempijijs erythrocampe* Swinhoe, 1874 22
Ibis, (3) 4 : 269. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3785. Canton, China. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Gurney Collection.

- erythrocephalus**—*Turtur erythrocephalus* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 32.86e. Cape of Good Hope, 1854. Presented by G. Campbell.
- erythrogenys**—*Hierax erythrogenys* Vigors, 1831 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1831 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (immature, vide Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 369). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.79. Neighborhood of Manilla, Philippines. Purchased of the Zoological Society Museum.
- erythrogenys**—*Palaeornis erythrogenys* Blyth, 1846 20
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 15 : 23, 51, 369. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.547. Nicobar Islands. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum, which was given it by the Asiatic Society Museum.
- erythrognatha**—*Crax erythrognatha* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1877 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.300. Interior of Colombia. Salvin-Godman Collection. The female syntype is also in the collection.
- erythrognathus**—*Aulacorhamphus erythrognathus* Gould, 1874 32
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14 : 184. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3463. Caripe, Venezuela. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from J. Verreaux. There is another syntype in the collection.
- erythronemius**—*Nisus vel Acc(ipiter) erythronemius* Kaup, 1850 13
in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 3 : 64. HOLOTYPE, (mounted). Reg. no. 1964.37.1. Bolivia (but see Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 4 (1949) : 78).
- erythronotus**—*Haliaetus erythronotus* King, 1828 13
Zool. J., Lond., 3 : 424. Though there are other types from King's expedition in the collection, this cannot be traced and does not appear to have been purchased from the Zoological Society of London in 1855 when the other specimens were registered.
- erythropareia**—*Geotrygon erythropareia* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 578. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.7.10.2. Ecuador. Verreaux Collection. *Geotrygon erythropareia* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 56 is a *nomen nudum*.
- erythroptus**—*Odontophorus erythroptus* Gould, 1859 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 99. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6235. Pallatanga, west Ecuador, Oct. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser for P. L. Sclater. The other syntype is also in the collection.

- eucharis**—*Trochilus eucharis* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848. 25
Rev. zool., 1848 : 274. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.185. (San Buenaventura, New Granada, 1848, on label). Collected by J. Bourcier. Gould collection; received by him in exchange with Bourcier.
- euerythra**—*Ceyx euerythra* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 179. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.7.28.88. Bintulu, Borneo. Collected by A. H. Everett.
 There are many other syntypes in the collection.
- eugeniae**—*Iotreron eugeniae* Gould, 1856 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult (tailless). Reg. no. 1856.10.14.15. Solomon Islands, 1855. Collected by M. Webster and presented by J. Gould.
- eulophotes**—*Herodias eulophotes* Swinhoe, 1860 11
Ibis, (1) 2 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.30.88. Amoy, China, 29 May 1856. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- eupogon**—*Urolampra eupogon* Cabanis, 1874 25
J. Orn., 1874 : 98. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1432. Muraynioc, Peru, 1871. Collected by C. Jelski. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- euroum**—*Buccanodon whytii euroum* Clancey, 1956 32
Durban Mus. Novit., 4 : 250. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1956.23.1. Songea, South Province, Tanganyika, 24 July 1955. Collected by I. H. Dillingham and presented by J. G. Williams, Director of the Coryndon Museum.
- eurycerca**—*Macropygia eurycerca* Tweeddale, 1878 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 288. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.278. Negros, Philippines, March 1872. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 347. There is another syntype in the collection.
- eurygnatha**—*Sterna eurygnatha* Saunders, 1876 17
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1876 : 654. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.10.28.1506. Santa Catherina, Brazil. Collected by Rogers and purchased of Howard Saunders.
- eurypterus**—*Trochilus eurypterus* Loddiges, 1832 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.4. Popayan, Colombia. Received by G. Loddiges through J. Gould. Loddiges Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection. See Loddiges', MS diary : 356, 360, 505, 705, 715, 721 and Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1856) : pl. 200.

- eurythma**—*Ardetta eurythma* Swinhoe, 1873 11
Ibis, (3) 5 : 74, pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.1.20.77. Amoy, China. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Swinhoe Collection.
- eva**—*Diphlogaena eva* Salvin, 1897 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1912.7.1.406. Succha (i.e. Suecha), east Peru, Feb. 1895. (9000', Hamachuco, on label). Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- evelynae**—*Trochilus evelynae* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.16. Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas. Collected by W. Swainson. Loddiges Collection.
 See Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1861) : pl. 156.
- everetti**—*Carpophaga everetti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888. 19
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 2 : 351. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.13.31. Mantanani Island, North Borneo, 17 Dec. 1887. Collected by A. Everett and purchased of Gerrard.
- everetti**—*Ninox everetti* Sharpe, 1897 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.11.19.6. Siassi Island, Sulu Archipelago, 6 Feb. 1895. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- everetti**—*Sasia everetti* Hargitt, 1890 33
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 18 : 559. HOLOTYPE, Probably adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.2.84. Lumbidan, Borneo. Collected by Hugh Low and purchased of T. Higgins.
- everetti**—*Scops everetti* Tweeddale, 1878 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 942. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.11.64. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, April 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *The Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 55.
- everetti**—*Tanygnathus everetti* Tweeddale, 1877 20
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20 : 533. HOLOTYPE, Female. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.588. Butuan, Mindanao, Philippines, May 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
- everetti**—*Tiga everetti* Tweeddale, 1878 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 612. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.942. Near Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Nov. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Bequest.
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- excellens**—*Diplopterus excellens* P. L. Sclater, 1858 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 229. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.27.33. S. Andres, Tuxtla, Vera Cruz, south Mexico. Collected by A. Boucard and purchased with the Sclater Collection. Received by Sclater from Sallé through Verreaux.

- excelsa**—*Collocalia hirundinacea excelsa* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.943. Camp 11, Utaqua River, 8000', Snow Mountains, Dutch New Guinea, 8 Feb. 1913. Collected by C. Chungat and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1912-13.
 There are eight other syntypes in the collection.
- eximia**—*Ornismya eximia* De Latre, 1843 25
Écho du Monde Savant, 15 June : 1069 (reprinted in Menegaux, *Articles d'Ornithologie de R. P. Lesson*, 1913 : 34). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.117. Guatemala. Collected by A. De Latre. Loddiges Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- eximius**—*Mesobucco eximius* Sharpe, 1892 32
Ibis, (6) 4 : 324, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.29.5. Mount Dulit, 3500', North Borneo, 25 or 29 Sept. 1891. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- exquisita**—*Porzana exquisita* Swinhoe, 1873. 15
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12 : 376. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.1.25.289. Chefoo, North China, 17 May 1873. Seebohm Collection.
- exsul**—*Buteo exsul* Salvin, 1875 13
Ibis, (3) 5 : 371. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.321. Mas-afuera Island, Chile, 1875. Collected by an agent of Herr Leybold. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- exsul**—*Pelecanoides exsul* Salvin, 1896 9
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 25 : 438. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.656. Christmas Harbour, Kerguelen Islands, South Indian Ocean. Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*, 1873-76.
 The locality was originally defined as "southern Indian Ocean" but restricted to Kerguelen Island by Murphy and Harper, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 44(1921) : 544. Fourteen other syntypes are in the collection.
- exsul**—*Sternula nereis exsul* Mathews, 1912. 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 4 : 385. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.1.6.46. New Caledonia. Collected by E. L. Layard and presented by H. Seebohm.
- externa**—*Oestrelata externa* Salvin, 1875 9
Ibis, (3) 5 : 373. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.106. Mas-afuera, Juan Fernandez Island Group. Collected by an agent for Leybold of Valparaiso. Brought back by C. Barclay. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- extoni**—*Barbatula extoni* E. L. Layard, 1871 32
Ibis, (3) 1 : 226. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.300.
 Near Kanye, Matabele Country, Bechuanaland, 24°50' S., 25°40' E.
 Collected by Dr. Exton. Sharpe Collection.
- eytoni**—*Trogon eytoni* Fraser, 1856 27
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 368. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1881.2.18.38. Rio de Janeiro. Eyton Collection.
- faber**—*Megalaema faber* Swinhoe, 1870 32
Ibis, (2) 6 : 96, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.2.1.6.
 Hainan. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- facialis**—*Eudynamis facialis* Wallace, 1862 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 339. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1873.5.12.386. Sulu Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wal-
 lace. Wallace Collection.
- fagani**—*Chamaepetes fagani* Chubb, 1917 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1916.8.24.11. Mindo, west Ecuador, 6000', Jan. 1914. Collected
 by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.
- falklandica**—*Catharista falklandica* Sharpe, 1873 13
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11 : 133. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1844.1.18.1. Berkeley Sound, Falklands. Collected on
 the *Erebus* and *Terror* Antarctic Expedition and presented by
 the Admiralty.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 27.
- farquhari**—*Globicera farquhari* Sharpe, 1900 19
Ibis, (7) 6 : 349. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.10.
 98. Polenia Bay, Erromanga, New Hebrides, 28 May 1899. Col-
 lected and presented by A. M. Farquhar.
- farquhari**—*Halcyon farquhari* Sharpe, 1899 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.
 1.10.85. Mallicolo Island, New Hebrides. Collected and presented
 by Capt. A. M. Farquhar of *H.M.S. Wallaroo*.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- fasciatus**—*Astur fasciatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 181. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg.
 no. 1863.7.7.2a. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected by
 G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- fasciatus**—*Phasianus fasciatus* McClelland, 1842 14
Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 2 : 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1867.6.13.2. Arrakan Mts., 1833. Collected by
 Capt. Bogle and received after its death from the London Zoological
 Society.

- fasciolatus**—*Spilornis fasciolatus* Kaup, 1850 13
in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 3 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.24.19. Port Natal, Durban, South Africa. Purchased of Argent.
- feildeni**—*Lithofalco feildeni* Hume, 1872 13
Proc. Asiat. Soc. Beng., 1872 : 70. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2232. Thayetmyo, Upper Pegu, Burma, 1871. Collected by Capt. Feilden. Hume Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.
- fernandinae**—*Colaptes fernandinae* Vigors, 1828 33
Zool. J., Lond., 3 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.383. Near Havana, Cuba. Collected by W. S. MacLay and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- ferox**—*Otis ferox* Smith, 1831 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd 1831): 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37. 30b, and 1838.6.9.18 (registered twice). Country towards Latakoo. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.
- ferrea**—*Hypotaenidia ferrea* Walden, 1874 15
Ibis, (3) 4 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.11.3.26. South Andaman Island, 25 April 1873. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Bequest.
- ferruginea**—*Erismatura ferruginea* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 44. 197a. Chili, South America. Collected by C. Crawley.
- ferruginea**—*Lophophaps ferruginea* Gould, 1865 19
Handbook of the Birds of Australia, 2 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6186. Gascoigne River, West Australia. Collected by T. F. Gregory. Gould Collection.
- ferrugineus**—*Coccyzus ferrugineus* Gould, 1843 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.372. Cocos Island, North Pacific. Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- ferrugineus**—*Cryptonix ferrugineus* Vigors, 1829 14
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 349. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.146. Sumatra. Collected by S. Raffles and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- fervidus**—*Caprimulgus fervidus* Sharpe, 1875 23
in E. L. Layard, *The Birds of South Africa*, (new edition) : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.10.20.64. Elephant Vley, Damaraland, 5 Oct. 1859. Collected by C. J. Andersson and presented by R. B. Sharpe.

- fidelis**—*Dendrobates fidelis* Hargitt, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.4.6.52.
 Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of Argent.
- filipina**—*Porzana plumbea filipina* Hachisuka, 1932 15
Birds of the Philippine Islands, 1, pt. 2 : 234. HOLOTYPE, Adult.
 Reg. no. 1889.11.3.354. Manila, Luzon. Maitland-Heriot Col-
 lection, with the Tweeddale Collection.
- finschi**—*Chrysotis finschi* P. L. Sclater, 1864 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 298. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1843.12.19.15. Mexico. Purchased of Argent, a dealer.
- finschi**—*Conurus finschi* Salvin, 1871 20
Ibis, (3) 1 : 91, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.
 68. Bugaba, west of David, south slope of volcano of Chiriqui,
 Veragua, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- finschi**—*Ortholophus finschi* Sharpe, 1904 31
Ibis, (8) 4 : 610. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1888.4.
 7.5. Liberia, 8 Feb. 1887. Presented by Dr. Jentick of Leyden
 Museum.
- finschi**—*Phalacrocorax finschi* Sharpe, 1875 10
 in Richardson, J. and Gray, J. E., *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S.
 Erebus and Terror*, 1 (Birds); Appendix : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult.
 Reg. no. 1844.1.18.109. New Zealand. Collected by Dr. R. Mc-
 Cormick and presented by the Admiralty.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 401.
- finschii**—*Palaeornis finschii* Hume, 1874 20
Stray Feathers, 2 : 509. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.
 1.26.335. Near Kollidoo, Salween District, Tenasserim, Burma,
 2 Feb. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- fitzgeraldi**—*Attagis gayi fitzgeraldi* Chubb, 1918 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1899.1.20.81. Vines Valley, Horcones Valley, Andes, Argentina,
 23 April 1897. Collected by P. H. Gosse Jr., and presented by
 E. A. Fitzgerald.
- flammula**—*Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 586. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1887.3.22.1075. Volcan de Cartago, Costa Rica. Collected by
 E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- flavescens**—*Psittacula flavescens* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 248. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1846.9.9.45. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
- flavescens**—*Trochilus flavescens* Loddiges, 1832 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).
 Reg. no. 1933.11.14.2. Popayan, Colombia. Loddiges Collection;
 obtained by him from J. Gould.

There are three other (probable) syntypes in Loddiges' collection.

- flavicollis**—*Ptilinopus flavicollis* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.1.19.4. Timor. Purchased of J. Leadbetter, who received it in exchange with the Leyden Museum.
 Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.
- flavifrons**—*Picumnus flavifrons* Hargitt, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 229. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.6.25.111. Sarayacu, Peru, 17 July 1865. Collected by and purchased of E. Hargitt.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- flavifrons**—*Pionus flavifrons* Rüppell, 1845 20
Systematische uebersicht der Vögel Nord-Ost Afrika's : 81, pl. 31. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.6.2.6. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by and purchased of E. Rüppell.
 The other syntypes were in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main.
- flavigaster**—*Psittacus flavigaster* Temminck, 1821 20
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 116. SYNTYPE.
 This is also a syntype of *P. brownii* Kühl (*q.v.*).
- flavigula**—*Dryotomus flavigula* Hodgson, 1837 33
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.939. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- flavior**—*Pogoniulus scolopaceus flavior* Ripley, 1945 32
Auk, 62 : 560.
 New name for *P. s. angolensis* Bannerman, (*q.v.*).
- flavipes**—*Cultrunguis flavipes* Hodgson, 1836 22
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 364. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.132. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 6.
- flavipunctata**—*Tricholaema flavipunctata* J. & E. Verreaux, 1855 . . . 32
J. Orn., 1855 : 103; *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1855 : 555, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.4.25.32. Gaboon, West Africa. Purchased of Verreaux.
- flavirostris**—*Anas flavirostris* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 141. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.62. Neighbourhood of the Cape of Good Hope. Collected by A. Smith's party and purchased of A. Smith.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 213.
- flavirostris**—*Anser albifrons flavirostris* Dalgety & Scott, 1948 . . . 12
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 68 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1954.62.1. North Slob, Wexford, Eire, 26 Nov. 1947. Collected and presented by C. T. Dalgety.

flavirostris—*Halcyon (Syma?) flavirostris* Gould, 1850 28
in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1850: 105. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1851.1.11.9. Cape York, northern Queensland. Collected and presented by J. Macgillivray of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.

There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

flavisquamata—*Barbatula flavisquamata* J. & E. Verreaux, 1855 32
J. Orn., 1855: 101. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.5.23.45. Cap Lopez, Gaboon (in text; West Africa on label). Purchased of Verreaux.

It is not known with certainty whether this is the holotype.

flavodorsalis—*Prodotiscus insignis flavodorsalis*, Bannerman, 1923 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43: 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.11.12.215. Beoumi, Ivory Coast, 650', 21 Nov. 1922. Collected by W. P. Lowe and H. R. Hardy on the British Museum Expedition to the Ivory Coast.

flavoviridis—*Trichoglossus flavoviridis* Wallace, 1863 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 (pub'd 1863): 337, pl. 39. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.12.21.3. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by Allen for A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.

flindersii—*Eudynamys flindersii* Vigors & Horsfield 1826 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15: 305. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.64. Australia. Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.

The authors used Latham's MS name.

florensis—*Athene florensis* Wallace, 1863 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863: 488. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1650. Flores. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.

florentiae—*Ptilopachys florentiae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10: 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.2.22.230. Gessema, British East Africa, 25 Jan. 1900. Collected and presented by Lord Delamere.

floresiana—*Alcedo floresiana* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17: 151. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.93. Flores, Lesser Sundas, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Tweeddale Collection.

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

floresiana—*Pelargopsis floresiana* Sharpe, 1870 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870: 68. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.330. Flores, 1869. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Tweeddale Bequest.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- floresianus**—*Geoffroyus floresianus* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 406. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1520. Flores, Indonesia. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- floresii**—*Selasphorus floresii* Gould, 1861 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 3 : pl. 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.1. Bolanos, Mexico, 1845. Collected by D. Flores. Loddiges Collection.
 See Butler, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 (1927) : 8.
- floriceps**—*Trochilus floriceps* Gould, 1853 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.151. Sierra Nevada of Santa Martha, Colombia, 5000', (Auruaco village of San Antonia, *vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1855) : pl. 202). Collected by M. Linden's brother-in-law. Gould Collection.
- floris**—*Treron floris* Wallace, 1863 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 486, 496. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2031. Flores, 1862. Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- flosculus**—*Loriculus flosculus* Wallace, 1863 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 488. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1555. Flores. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- floweri**—*Spilornis cheela floweri* Kirke Swann, 1920 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, pt. 3 : 81. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.9.1.1. Tahkaman, Siam, 19 March 1897 (MS note by B. P. Hall reads "probably Chantakam, west of Kab (r) in, C. Siam; certainly that area"). Collected by S. S. Flower and received in exchange from the Royal Siamese Museum.
 Listed as type by Kirke Swann, *Monograph of the Birds of Prey*, pt. 11 (1933) : 154.
- flumenicola**—*Ceyx flumenicola* Steere, 1890 28
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.856. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, 15 April 1887. Collected by J. Steere. Steere Collection.
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 133. The female syntype is in the collection.
- fluviatilis**—*Thaumatias fluviatilis* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 154. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.129. Banks of the Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.

- foersteri**—*Casuaris foersteri* Rothschild, 1913 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 33 : 66. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.916. "Two days inland from north-west of Huon Gulf, New Guinea" (in text; "One day from Gottenberg" on label; "One day from the Sattelberg", *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 37). Collected by Rev. Keysser. Rothschild Bequest.
 Description of soft parts taken from a sketch by Keysser.
- fokiensis**—*Brachypternus fokiensis* Swinhoe, 1863 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 87, 263. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.2173. Foochow, Fokien, China, 3 June 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Hargitt Collection.
 See Hargitt, *Ibis*, (5) 3 (1885) : 13. There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- fokiensis**—*Spizaetus nipalensis fokiensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.24.951. Fokien Province, south China, 8 May 1903. Collected by a native collector and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- forbesi**—*Aegialitis forbesi* Shelley, 1883 16
Ibis, (5) 1 : 560. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1884.1.10.355. Shonga, River Niger, West Africa, Nov. 1882. Collected by W. A. Forbes and presented by his executors.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 250.
- forbesi**—*Halcyon forbesi* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 247, pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.1.10.329. Shonga, River Niger, West Africa. Collected by W. A. Forbes and presented by his executors.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- forbesi**—*Ninox forbesi* P. L. Sclater, 1883 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1883 : 52, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.88. Loetoe, Timor Laut, 9 Aug. 1881. Collected by H. O. Forbes and presented by the Timor Laut Committee of the British Association.
- forbesi**—*Odontriorchis forbesi* Kirke Swann, 1922 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, (2nd ed.) pt. 3 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.723. Pernambuco, 1882. Collected by W. A. Forbes. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- forbesi**—*Rallicula forbesi* Sharpe, 1887 15
 in Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 5, pt. 23 : pl. 70. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.24.50. Owen Stanley Range, south-east New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of H. O. Forbes.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- formosa**—*Carpophaga (Megaloprepia) formosa* G. R. Gray, 1860 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 360. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.9.5.14. Gilolo, east Halmahera. Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- formosae**—*Treron formosae* Swinhoe, 1863 19
Ibis, (1) 5 : 396. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.3.2.149.
 Taiwangfoo, Formosa, 21 Aug. 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe.
 Seebohm Collection.
- formosana**—*Chalcophaps formosana* Swinhoe, 1865 19
Ibis, (2) 1 : 357. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (wings imperfect). Reg.
 no. 1889.3.2.136. Lung Kiaou, Formosa, March 1865. Collected
 by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- formosana**—*Rallina formosana* Seebohm, 1894 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 7. HOLOTYPE, "possibly not quite adult"
 (*vide* Seebohm, *Ibis*, (7) 1 (1895) : 211). Reg. no. 1898.12.2.495.
 Lak-ku-li, Formosa, 15 Nov. 1893. Collected by P. A. Holst.
 Seebohm Collection.
- formosanus**—*Phasianus formosanus* Elliot, 1870 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 406. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg.
 no. 1896.1.1.729. Formosa, May 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe.
 Seebohm Collection.
- formosus**—*Ptilonopus formosus* G. R. Gray, 1860. 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 360. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1858.12.2.77. Makassar, Celebes. Collected by A. R. Wallace
 and purchased through Stevens.
- forresti**—*Dryocopus forresti* Rothschild, 1923 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.
 7.49. Mekong Valley, north-west Yunnan, 6 Aug. 1921. Collected
 by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- forsteri**—*Macronectes giganteus forsteri* Mathews, 1912 9
Birds of Australia, 2 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1903.12.30.203. Valparaiso Bay, Chile, 17 Feb. 1903. Collected
 by M. J. Nicoll on voyage of R. Y. S. *Valhalla* and presented by the
 Earl of Crawford.
- forsteri**—*Platycercus forsteri* Finsch, 1868 20
Die Papageien, 2 : 287. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg.
 no. 1842.9.29.33. New Zealand. Presented by the New Zealand
 Company.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 583.
- forsteri**—*Procellaria forsteri* Smith, 1840 9
Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves) : pl. 54.
 HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.817. Cape
 Seas. Purchased of A. Smith.
 This is listed as the type in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 432
 where the locality given is "Cape of Good Hope".
- forsteri**—*Sauropatis sanctus forsteri* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 28
Ibis, (10) 1 : 429. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.705.
 Otago, South Island, New Zealand, Sept. 1879. Seebohm Bequest.
 Other syntypes would be the specimens described by Forster and
 Buller (*q.v.*), both authors being cited by Mathews and Iredale.

- fortunatus**—*Puffinus kuhli fortunatus* Bannerman, 1915 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.10.22.223A. Isla Graciosa, east Canary Islands, 1 June 1913. Collected by and purchased of D. A. Bannerman. The female syntype is in the collection.
- fraenata**—*Merganetta fraenata* Salvadori, 1895 12
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 458. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.2.10.330. Central Chili. Presented by H. Berkeley James.
- francesii**—*Accipiter francesii* Smith, 1834 13
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 280. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Madagascar. Collected by Lady Frances Cole and purchased of the South African Society.
- francisci**—*Heterotrogon francisci* Boyd Alexander, 1902 27
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.938. Mount St. Ysabel, near Bakaki, 4000', Fernando Po, 18 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- fraseri**—*Celeopicus fraseri* Malherbe, 1862 33
Monographie des Picedées, 2 : 16, pl. 43. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.347. Babahoyo, Ecuador, 1860. Collected by L. Fraser. P. L. Sclater Collection. There is a male syntype in the collection.
- fraseri**—*Glaucis fraseri* Gould, 1861 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 1 : pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.63. Esmeraldas, Ecuador. Collected by T. Fraser. Gould Collection.
- fraseri**—*Pelargopsis fraseri* Sharpe, 1870 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 65. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1446. East Java. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- fretensis**—*Anas fretensis* King, 1831 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 44.200c. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty. There is another syntype in the collection.
- friedmanni**—*Pogonornis bidentatus friedmanni* Bannerman, 1933 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.371. Ndala Tando, north Angola, 9 Aug. 1908. Collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge. Ansorge Collection.
- frontalis**—*Malacoptila frontalis* P. L. Sclater, 1854 32
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 13 : 479. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.1.25.49a. New Granada. Purchased of Stevens. There is another syntype in the collection.

- frontalis**—*Oreopsittacus frontalis* Reichenow, 1900 20
Orn. Mber., 8 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.4.28.8.
 Aroa River, 6000', south-east New Guinea. Collected by and
 purchased of Emil Weiske.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- frontata**—*Fulica frontata* G. R. Gray, 1844 15
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 : 124 (*nomen nudum*).
 Burnett and Fitzroy's specimen from Valparaiso was listed as type
 by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 219.
- frontata**—*Gallinula frontata* Wallace, 1863 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2377. Bouru, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
 Wallace Collection.
- fryi**—*Carine brama fryi* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 60. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.
 2.1.538. Rameswaram, Paumbaum, Madras, 17 March 1875.
 Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- fugax**—*Cuculus fugax* Horsfield, 1821 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 178. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4775. Java. Presented by the Honour-
 able East India Company Museum.
- fulgidigula**—*Bourcieria fulgidigula* Gould, 1854 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 4 : pl. 252. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1855.11.5.24. Ecuador. Collected by Bourcier and pur-
 chased of J. Gould.
- fulgidus**—*Halcyon fulgidus* Gould, 1857 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1881.5.1.2952. Lombok, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace
 and purchased of J. Gould.
- fuliginosus**—*Buteo fuliginosus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 356. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2468. Tamaulipas State, north
 Mexico, 3 Feb. 1837. Collected for J. Gould. Gurney Collection.
- fuliginosus**—*Larus fuliginosus* Gould, 1841 17
 in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 (Birds) :
 141. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.218. James Island,
 Galapagos Islands, Oct. Collected by Charles Darwin of the
Beagle and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- fuliginosus**—*Mulleripicus fuliginosus* Tweeddale, 1877 33
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20 : 534. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.11.1.448. Surigao, north Mindanao, Philippines, May
 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Bequest.

- fuliginosus**—*Tanygnathus megalorhynchos fuliginosus* Hachisuka, 1935 20
Oiseau (n.s.), 5 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.573. Sanghir. Tweeddale Collection.
- fuliginosus**—*Totanus fuliginosus* Gould, 1841 16
 in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 (Birds) : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1837.2.21.263. Galapagos Archipelago, Oct. Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of the *Beagle* and presented by Capt. Burnett and Admiral Fitzroy.
- fulva**—*Otis fulva* Sykes, 1832 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 155. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3292. Deccan, India. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Two other syntypes are in the collection.
- fulvescens**—*Glaucidium cuculoides fulvescens* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.2.1.858. Kolidoo, Tenasserim, 3 Feb. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- fulvescens**—*Gyps fulvescens* Hume, 1869 13
Ibis, (2) 5 : 356; *Rough Notes*, 1 : 15, 19. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.10. Gurgaon, Punjab, 1868. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- fulvescens**—*Syrnium fulvescens* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 58. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.7.4.5. Constanca, near Antigua, Guatemala. Collected and presented by O. Salvin.
- fulvidus**—*Bucco fulvidus* Salvin & Godman, 1896 32
Biol. Centr.-Amer.; Aves, 2 : 514. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.8.22.62. Veragua, Panama, 1875. Collected by Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- fulvifasciatus**—*Iyngipicus fulvifasciatus* Hargitt, 1881 33
Ibis, (4) 5 : 598. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.758. Basilan, Philippines, May 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- fulviventris**—*Brachygalba fulviventris* P. L. Sclater, 1891 32
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 19 : 172. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.54. Bogota, 1856. Collected by ?Bell. Sclater Collection.
- fulviventris**—*Caprimulgus fulviventris* Hartlaub & Monteiro, 1860 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.27. Bembe, Angola, 1858-59. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

fulviventris—*Trochilus (Lampornis?) fulviventris* Gould, 1846 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.118. Venezuela. Collected by Dyson. Gould Collection.

Listed as "probable type" by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 177.

fumosa—*Chaetura fumosa* Salvin, 1870 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 204. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.30.52. Bugaba, Chiriqui, Veragua, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

funereus—*Psittacus funereus* Shaw, 1789 20
The Naturalist's Miscellany : pl. 186.

Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1863.7.8.3., listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 107, is not Shaw's bird but the one referred to by Vigors and Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 (1826) : 271, and presented by the Linnean Society of London.

furcatoides—*Thalurania furcatoides* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 77. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.107. Para, Brazil. Collected by ?A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

firensis—*Micropus aequatorialis firensis* Lynes, 1920 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.12.22.180. El Fasher, 2600', Darfur, 17 March 1920. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

fusca—*Perdix fusca* Vieillot, 1823 14
Encyclopédie Méthodique; Ornithologie, 1 : 366. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.9. Senegal, 13 May 1818. Purchased of A. Boucard; Riocour Collection.

See Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 453.

fusca—*Squatarola fusca* Gould, 1841 16
in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 (Birds) : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult, winter plumage (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1837.2.21.259. Maldonado (in text; on the label, which is not original, is "Valparaiso"), Uruguay. Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of the *Beagle* and presented by Capt. Burnett and Admiral Fitzroy.

fuscescens—*Bucco fuscescens* Vieillot, 1816 32
Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 3 : 241. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.6. Africa (in text; Senegal on label). Collected by d'Einville and purchased of Boucard; formerly in the Riocour Collection.

- fuscicapilla**—*Galbula fuscicapilla* P. L. Sclater, 1855 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 : 13, pl. 77. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.27. Colombia, 1853. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater through Argent.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- fuscigularis**—*Rhinortha chlorophaea fuscigularis* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.19.409. Sarawak, Borneo. Collected by A. Everett. Seebohm Collection.
- fuscipennis**—*Dryocopus fuscipennis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 286. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.79. Babahoyo, Ecuador, between July and Sept. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- fuscipennis**—*Tinamus fuscipennis* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 500. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.173. Escondido River, Nicaragua, 13 Nov. 1892. Collected by C. W. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection. See Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 1 (1931) : 13.
- fytchii**—*Bambusicola fytchii* Anderson, 1871 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 214, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1876.4.7.141. Pongsee, 3300', Kakhya Hills, Yunnan, 20 April 1868. Collected and presented by J. Anderson.
- gabonensis**—*Caprimulgus gabonensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 21 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.9.10.1. Gaboon. Collected for and presented by H. Ansell.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- gabriel**—*Ornismya gabriel* De Lattre, 1843 25
Écho du Monde Savant, 15 June : 1070 (reprinted in Menegaux, *Articles d'Ornithologie de R. P. Lesson*, 1913 : 35). SYNTYPE, Adult male (only one tailfeather). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.120. Guatemala (Teleman, *vide* Loddiges' diary : 711). Collected by A. De Lattre. Loddiges Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- gabriellae**—*Buccanodon duchailui gabriellae* Bannerman, 1924 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 44 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1924.7.15.1. Pangala, French Congo, 26 June 1923. Collected by Dr. & Mrs. Vassal and purchased of the latter.
- galapagensis**—*Anous galapagensis* Sharpe, 1879 17
Philos. Trans. roy. Soc., 168 : 469. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1850.1.31.14. Dalrymple Rock, Chatham Island, Galapagos Islands, 1850. Collected by Capt. H. Kellet and Lt. Wood, R.N., on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.

- galapagoensis**—*Oceanites gracilis galapagoensis* P. R. Lowe, 1921 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.9.1.523. Charles Island, Galapagos Archipelago, 4 Nov. 1897. Collected by R. H. Beck on the Webster-Harris Expedition.
- galapagoensis**—*Otus (Brachyotus) galapagoensis* Gould, 1837 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.153. Galapagos Islands (James Island, Oct., *vide* Gould, in Darwin, *The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, pt. 3: Birds (1841) : 33). Collected by C. Darwin and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- galapagoensis**—*Polyborus galapagoensis* Gould, 1837 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.202. Galapagos Islands, 9 Oct. 1835. Collected by C. Darwin of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 171.
- galapagoensis**—*Porzana galapagoensis* Sharpe, 1894 15
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 23 : 93, 113. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1964.45.1. Galapagos Islands (James Island, *vide* Rothschild, *Novit. Zool.*, 6 (1899) : 185). Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle*.
 The identity of the other syntype is not certain; see *Zapornia spilonota* Gould, 1841.
- galatea**—*Tanyiptera galatea* G. R. Gray, 1859 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 154. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.4.8.1. Dorey (i.e. Manokwari), north-west New Guinea. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- gallinuloides**—*Fulica gallinuloides* King, 1828 15
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 95-6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1966.3.1. Patagonia. Collected and presented by Capt. P. P. King.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection. A specimen in the Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh, was listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 291.
- gambagae**—*Francolinus albogularis gambagae* Praed, 1920 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.39. Gambaga, hinterland of Gold Coast, 27 Jan. 1901. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- gangeticus**—*Otus bakkamoena gangeticus* Ticehurst, 1922 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.3.25.444. Fatehgarh, United Provinces, India, 11 June 1874. Seebohm Collection.
- gariensis**—*Francolinus gariensis* Smith, 1849 14
Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves) : pl. 83. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.79.

- Sources of the rivers Caledon and Vaal, 1834. Collected by A. Smith on his expedition to central Africa and purchased of the South African Society.
- The female syntype is also in the collection.
- garleppi**—*Pterocnemia tarapacensis garleppi* Chubb, 1913 2
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 33 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.1124. Esperanza, Bolivia, 9 Oct. 1896. Collected by G. Garlepp. Rothschild Bequest.
- gavia**—*Vanellus gavia* Leach, 1816 16
Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus. : 29 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection, now untraceable, was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 170.
- gedgii**—*Francolinus gedgii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891 14
Ibis, (6) 3 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.46. Elgon plains, 2 Feb. 1890. Collected by Gedge and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- geoffroyi**—*Ithaginis geoffroyi* J. Verreaux, 1867 14
Bull. Soc. imp. zool. Acclim., (2) 4 : 705. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1867.5.20.3. Moupin Mountains, west Sze-chuen, China. Purchased of J. Verreaux.
 A female syntype is also in the collection.
- georgia**—*Heteropryon desolatus georgia* Mathews, 1932 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 52 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1914.3.8.38. Stromness Bay, South Georgia, South Atlantic, 26 Nov. 1913. Collected by P. Stammwitz and presented by the G. Barrett-Hamilton Expedition.
- germana**—*Petasophora germana* Salvin & Godman, 1884 25
Ibis, (5) 2 : 451. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.638. Roraima, 5000', British Guiana, 9 Aug. 1883. Collected by H. Whately. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- gigantea**—*Pelargopsis gigantea* Walden, 1874 28
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 13 : 123. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.331. Salok, Sulu Islands, 1872. Collected by Dr. A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Bequest.
- gigas**—*Trochilus gigas* Vieillot, 1824 25
La Galerie des Oiseaux, 1 : 296. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.36. Brazil (error, Valparaiso, Chile, *vide* Hellmayr, and Osgood, *Birds of Chile*, 1932 : 230). Loddiges Collection; obtained by him from Becoeur.
 See Loddiges' MS diary : 148.
- gilbertii**—*Megapodius gilbertii* G. R. Gray, 1861 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 289. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.9.6.32. Menado, Celebes. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased through S. Stevens.

- giluensis**—*Turnix maculosa giluwensis* Sims, 1954 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 74 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1953.17.40. Grasslands on the north slope of Mount Giluwe, 8000', Central Highlands, New Guinea, 23 May 1951. Collected by and purchased of F. Shaw-Mayer.
- gironieri**—*Leucotreron gironieri* J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1862 19
Ibis, (1) 4 : 342, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1861.12.10.1. Palawan, Philippines, 1861. Collected by de la Gironiere and purchased of Verreaux.
- glabripes**—*Ephialtes glabripes* Swinhoe, 1870 22
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6 : 152. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.3.25.399. South Formosa, May 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- glacialoides**—*Procellaria glacialoides* Smith, 1840 9
Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves) : pl. 51. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.50a. "In the neighbourhood of the South African coasts". Purchased of A. Smith.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- glyceria**—*Cometes? glyceria* Gould, 1858 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 3 : pl. 176. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.184. Near Popayan, Colombia. Collected by Mossa. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from Parudzaki.
Cometes mossia Gould, (*q.v.*), and *Lesbia glyceria* Bonaparte, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 252, are *nomina nuda*. Bonaparte used Gould's MS name.
- glyphorhynchus**—*Phoenicopterus glyphorhynchus* G. R. Gray, 1869 11
Ibis, (2) 5 : 439, 442, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1850.1.31.114. Galapagos Islands. Collected by Capt. Kellet and Lieut. Wood.
- godini**—*Trochilus godini* Bourcier, 1851 25
C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris, 32 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.176. Ravines of valley of Guayabamba, Ecuador. Collected by J. Bourcier. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould in exchange from Bourcier.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- godmani**—*Chloronerpes godmani* Hargitt, 1890 33
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 18 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.3.14.114. Hacienda San Marcos, Jalisco, 5200', Mexico, 13 May 1889. Collected by W. Lloyd. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- godmani**—*Cyclopsittacus godmani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 27 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.595. Paramau, Upper Mimika River, Dutch New

Guinea, 19 Sept. 1910. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by the committee of the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.

- godmani**—*Nothoprocta godmani* Taczanowski, 1886 5
Ornithologie du Pérou, 3 : 305. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.151. Chachapata, south-east Peru, 10 Sept. 1872. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- goeringi**—*Brachygalba goeringi* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1869 : 253, pl. 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.21.89. Maruria, Lake of Valencia, Venezuela, 8 Oct. 1868. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- goldiei**—*Macropygia goldiei* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 358. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.291. Vicinity of Port Moresby, south-east New Guinea. Collected and presented by A. Goldie.
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- goldiei**—*Trichoglossus goldiei* Sharpe, 1882 20
J. Linn. Soc. Lond., 16 : 317. HOLOTYPE, Immature or female. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.83. Astrolabe Mts., south-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie and purchased of E. Gerrard.
 Gould's plate 41 in his *Birds of New Guinea*, 5 (1883) greatly exaggerates the scarlet on the head of the type.
- goldii**—*Ninox goldii* Gurney, 1883 22
Ibis, (5) 1 : 171. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.4707. South-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie. Gurney Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- goliath**—*Carpophaga* ((*Phaenorhina*) *goliath* G. R. Gray, 1859 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 165, pl. 155. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.4.19.22. Isle of Pines (New Caledonia). Collected by J. Macgillivray and purchased of H. Cuming.
- goodfellowi**—*Casuaris papuanus goodfellowi* Rothschild, 1914 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.918. Jobi Island. Collected by A. E. Pratt. Rothschild Bequest.
 Brought home alive by W. Goodfellow. Presented to Zoological Society of London where it died Jan. 1917; *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 36. A drawing of the type was labelled *C. papuanus westermanni* but the bird was later described as a new race, *vide* Warren, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (12) 9 (1956) : 753-773.
- goodfellowi**—*Ceyx goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.26.162. Piso, south-east Mindanao, May 1905. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of E. Gerrard.

- goodfellowi**—*Ciccaba albitarse goodfellowi* Chubb, 1916 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 36 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.8.24.32. North of Quito, 11,000', Ecuador, Nov. 1914. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.
- gorii**—*Gecinus gorii* Hargitt, 1887 33
Ibis, (5) 5 : 74. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.16.146. Paddá Sultan, Helmund River, Afghanistan, 26 Oct. 1884. Collected by Capt. Gore and presented by Dr. Aitchison of the Afghan Delimitation Commission.
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 46. There is a female syntype in the collection.
- goslingi**—*Caprimulgus goslingi* Boyd Alexander, 1907 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.901. Mount Kaga Djirri, near Kemo River, French Congo, 17 Oct. 1905 (not, as printed, Aug. 1906). Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- gossii**—*Laterirallus gossii* Bonaparte, 1856 15
C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43 : 599. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.7. Sweet River between Blue Fields and Savannah le Mar, Jamaica, 30 March, before 1847. Collected by "Sam", and purchased of P. Gosse.
 Though Gosse's sole specimen and listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 111, this cannot be considered as the holotype. The indications which make the name available are the references "*R. minutus*, var. Gm." and "*Ort. minuta*, Gosse." The former refers to *Rallus minutus* β Gmelin, 1788 (*Syst. Nat.*, 1 : 719), the latter to *Ortygometra minuta*; Gosse, 1847 (*Birds of Jamaica* : 372). (The latter listed "*Rallus minutus*, var. β " though attributing it to Latham, which is clearly a direct or indirect reference to *R. minutus* β Gmelin). Gmelin's material has type status together with this specimen.
- gouldi**—*Pelargopsis gouldi* Sharpe, 1870 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 63. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3055. Manilla, Luzon. Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 100.
- gouldiae**—*Columba gouldiae* J. E. Gray & Hardwicke, 1834 19
Illustrations of Indian Zoology, 2 : 57. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 32.17b. China. Collected by J. R. Reeves.
 The second specimen from Reeves was listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 618, but cannot now be traced.
- gouldii**—*Megapodius gouldii* G. R. Gray, 1861 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 290. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.6.13.1. Lombok. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased through S. Stevens.

- gouldii**—*Ornismya gouldii* Lesson, 1832 25
Les Trochilidées : 41, 103, pl. 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.73. Para, Brazil. Collected by Capt. Vernon Harcourt. Loddiges Collection; presented to Loddiges by Leadbeater (*vide* Loddiges' diary, 1837 : 551).
 Lesson (1832 : 41) referred to the holotype as in the possession of Leadbeater, but later (*loc. cit.* : 103) stated it to be in Loddiges' collection. Loddiges received no skins of this species until 1837, when he obtained the Leadbeater specimen and also the specimen collected by Burchell (referred to by Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1855) : pl. 118).
- gouldii**—*Trochilus gouldii* Loddiges, 1832 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.3. Popayan, Colombia. Received by G. Loddiges through J. Gould. Loddiges Collection.
 There are other specimens in the Loddiges Collection which may be syntypes.
- govinda**—*Milvus govinda* Sykes, 1832 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 81. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1677. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- gracilis**—*Cypselus gracilis* Sharpe, 1871 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 315. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.330. Madagascar. Collected by E. Crossley. Sharpe Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- gracilis**—*Tringa gracilis* Harting, 1874 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1874 : 242. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.830. St. Paul's Island, Alaska, 29 July 1872. Collected by H. W. Elliot. Seebohm Collection.
- grahami**—*Aramides cajanea grahamae* Chubb, 1919 15
Ibis, (11) 1 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.8.25.56. Para, Brazil. Collected and presented by R. S. Graham.
- grammicus**—*Ephialtes grammicus* Gosse, 1847 22
The Birds of Jamaica : 19, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.4. Jamaica. Purchased of H. Cuming.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- granadensis**—*Capito granadensis* Shelley, 1891 32
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 19 : 115, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.12.20.59. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Boucard. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- grandior**—*Monasa grandior* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 327. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.22.158. Angostura, Costa Rica, 4 Feb. 1868. Collected by I. Carmiol. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 205. The *Mosquitia* (Nicaragua) specimen upon which Bell based his drawing (referred to by the authors, *loc. cit.*), represents a second syntype.

- grandis**—*Casuarius casuarius grandis* Rothschild, 1937 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 121. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1942.4.14.1. "Said to have come from north coast of New Guinea." Presented by the Zoological Society of London.
 Described from the live bird presented to the Zoological Society Gardens, London, from Paignton Zoo, Devon. Coloured drawings made in life, 1930; and at death. *Vide* Warren, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (12) 9 (1956) : 759. Died 13 April 1942.
- grandis**—*Iyngipicus grandis* Hargitt, 1882 33
Ibis, (4) 6 : 45. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.442. Lombok, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- grandis**—*Nisaetus grandis* Hodgson, 1836 13
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 230. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.59. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- grandis**—*Oreopsittacus grandis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 5 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.5.1. Mt. Victoria, Owen Stanley Mts., south-east New Guinea. Purchased of McIlwraith, McEacham and Co.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- granti**—*Accipiter granti* Sharpe, 1890 13
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 5 : 485. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.5.7.1. Madeira, Oct. 1889. Collected by C. Hinton and presented by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant.
- granti**—*Irrisor damarensis granti* Neumann, 1903 30
Orn. Mber., 11 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.4.18.1. Ngomeni, Ukamba, Kenya, 4 April 1892. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- granti**—*Ninox granti* Sharpe, 1888 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.9.2. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 6 June 1887. Collected and presented by C. M. Woodford.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- granti**—*Phlogoenas granti* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 584.
 New name for *P. solomonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, (*q.v.*).
- granti**—*Rhinoptilus africanus granti* W. L. Sclater, 1921 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Male. Reg. no. 1901.9.5.75. Deelfontein, Cape Colony, 9 Feb. 1901. Collected by C. H. E. Seimund and C. H. B. Grant and presented by A. T. Sloggett.

- granti**—*Vinago delalandei granti* V. G. L. van Someren, 1919 . . . 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.4.10.21. Kilwa, "German" East Africa, 1 May 1915. Collected and presented by C. H. B. Grant.
- grantia**—*Picus (Chrysonotus) grantia* McClelland, 1840 . . . 33
 in Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd 1840) : 165. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (male) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4402. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- graydoni**—*Arboricola graydoni* Sharpe & Chubb, 1908 . . . 14
Ornis, 13 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1908.12.16.5. Lamag, north-east Borneo, Jan. 1902. Collected and presented by P. N. Graydon.
- grayi**—*Argus grayi* Elliot, 1865 . . . 14
Ibis, (2) 1 : 424. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1850.10.24.75. Sarawak, Borneo. Presented by Rajah Brooke.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- grayi**—*Crax grayi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1893 . . . 14
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 22 : 480. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1850.8.14.18. South America. Purchased of S. Stevens.
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- grayii**—*Ardea grayii* Sykes, 1832 . . . 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 158. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1817. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- greeyii**—*Penelope greeyii* G. R. Gray, 1866 . . . 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1866 : 206, pl. 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1866.12.20.3. Santa Martha, Colombia. Collected by E. Greey and presented by the Zoological Society of London.
- greyii**—*Ptilinopus greyii* Bonaparte, 1857 . . . 19
Iconographie des Pigeons : pl. 20. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1856.10.14.2. Isle of Pines, Loyalty Islands. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
 There is another syntype in the collection. *Ptilonopus greyii* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 4 is a *nomen nudum*.
- greyii**—*Strigops greyii* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . 20
Ibis, (1) 4 : 230. HOLOTYPE, Adult (tail and wings imperfect). Reg. no. 1852.1.20.2. New Zealand. Presented by Sir G. Grey.
- grisea**—*Carvanaca grisea* Hodgson, 1836 . . . 16
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 776. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1143. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 Another syntype is in the collection.

- grisea**—*Myristicivora grisea* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1838. Indian Archipelago. Purchased of Turner, a dealer.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 249. *Carpophaga grisea* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 5 is a *nomen nudum*.
- grisea**—*Squatorola grisea* Leach, 1816 16
Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus. : 29 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection, now untraceable, was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 189.
- grisea**—*Sterna grisea* Horsfield, 1821 17
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 199. SYNTYPE, ?Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3453. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- griseatus**—*Caprimulgus griseatus* Walden, 1875 23
Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., 9 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.1.17.55. Philippines. Purchased of Verreaux.
Caprimulgus griseatus G. R. Gray, *Handlist of Genera and Species of Birds*, 1 (1869) : 57 is a *nomen nudum*.
- griseicapilla**—*Ducula griseicapilla* Walden, 1875 19
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.29. 4000', Karen Hills, Burma, March-April 1875. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- griseicauda**—*Treron griseicauda* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1849.1.15.6. Java. Purchased of Argent.
 See Sims and Warren, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 (1955) : 96-97. Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.
- griseiceps**—*Glaucidium griseiceps* Sharpe, 1875 22
Ibis, (3) 5 : 41, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1872.12.12.16. Guatemala. Purchased of Boucard.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 198.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- griseifrons**—*Corethrura griseifrons* G. R. Gray, 1846 15
 See *Ortygometra griseofrons* G. R. Gray, 1846.
- griseipectus**—*Ptilocolpa griseipectus* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.2.15.115. Philippines. Collected by and purchased of Cum-
 ing.
 Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.

- griseiventris**—*Crypturus griseiventris* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 521. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.456. Santarem, Lower Amazon, Brazil, 1876. Collected by H. Wickham. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- griseofrons**—*Ortygometra griseofrons* G. R. Gray, 1846 15
The Genera of Birds, 3 : pl. 161, (no text). HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.7.16.41. No locality ("Madagascar" in register). Presented by E. Wilson.
Corethrura griseifrons G. R. Gray, *loc. cit.* : 595, is a *nomen nudum*.
- griseogularis**—*Astur griseogularis* G. R. Gray, 1860 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 343. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1610. Batchian, Moluccas, Oct. 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 124.
- griseogularis**—*Iantheas griseogularis* Walden & E. L. Layard, 1872 19
Ibis, (3) 2 : 104, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.138. Guimaras Island, Negros, March 1872. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
- griseogularis**—*Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1851 : 115. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.67. Colombia (Bogota make). Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- griseostriatus**—*Francolinus griseostriatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1890 14
Ibis, (6) 2 : 349, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1875.12.31.2. Congo River (in text; error for Quanza River, on label, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 160). Presented by R. B. Sharpe.
- griseoventris**—*Eulabeornis griseoventris* Diggles, 1878 15
Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland, 2 : 2 (reprinted from the *Brisbane Courier*). SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.172. Queensland (error, Aru Islands *vide* Mathews, *Austr. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 146). Collected by J. T. Cockerell and presented by F. D. Godman.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- griseus**—*Scops griseus* Jerdon, 1844 22
Madras J. Lit. Sci., 13 : 119. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.10.4. Eastern Ghats, India. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
- griveaudi**—*Accipiter francesii griveaudi* Benson, 1960 13
Ibis, 103b : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1959.5.1. Niumbadjou, 1500', Grand Comoro, Comoro Islands, 11 Aug. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
- griveaudi**—*Cypsiurus parvus griveaudi* Benson, 1960 24
Ibis, 103b : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.4.

Below Nioumbadjou, Grand Comoro, 12 Aug. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.

- griveaudi**—*Treron australis griveaudi* Benson, 1960 19
Ibis, 103b : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.2. Bandamale, 2000', Moheli, Comoro Islands, 21 Sept. 1958. Collected by P. Griveaud and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
- grænvoldi**—*Gelochelidon nilotica grænvoldi* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 3 : 331. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.14.188. Santa Elena, Argentina, 12 Oct. 1895. Collected by and purchased of A. H. Holland.
- guatemalae**—*Chrysotis guatemalae* P. L. Sclater, 1860 20
Ibis, (1) 2 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.6.1.315. Honduras. Collected by Leyland. Sclater Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 280. Sclater used Hartlaub's MS name.
- guatemalae**—*Otus flammeolus guatemalae* Griscom, 1935 22
Ibis, (13) 5 : 549. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.18. Dueñas, Guatemala, Jan. 1863. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 See *Otus flammeolus rarus* Griscom, 1937 (new name for the above).
- guatemalae**—*Scops guatemalae* Sharpe, 1875 22
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 2 : 112, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.6.14.35. Guatemala. Purchased of Bouvier.
- guatemalae**—*Selasphorus platycercus guatemalae* Griscom, 1930 25
Proc. New England zool. Cl., 12 : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1071. Quetzaltenango, Guatemala, Aug. 1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- guatemalensis**—*Cerchmeis sparveria guatemalensis* Kirke Swann, 1920 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, pt. 4 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.1.91. Huehuetenango, Guatemala, 19 June 1897. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 This specimen was not called the holotype in the description but the other specimen described was referred to as the co-type, almost certainly meaning paratype in the modern sense.
- guatemalensis**—*Cyanomyia guatemalensis* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.132. Dueñas, Guatemala, 7 July 1859. Collected by O. Salvin. Gould Collection.
- guentheri**—*Alcedo guentheri* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 156, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

1874.5.16.102. Cameroons, West Africa, 2 Jan. 1871. Collected by A. Crossley & purchased of R. B. Sharpe, through E. Gerrard.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- guerrensis**—*Cyanomyia guerrensis* Salvin & Godman, 1892 25
Biol. Centr.-Amer., 2 : 290. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.2137. Tierra Colorado, Guerrero, Mexico, Oct. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- guerrensis**—*Otus trichopsis guerrensis* Van Rossem, 1938 25
Condor, 40 : 258. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.5.16.46. Omilteme, 8000', Guerrero, Mexico, July 1888. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- guianensis**—*Chaetura guianensis* Hartert, 1892 24
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 16 : 486. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.30.41. Atapurow River, British Guiana, 25 Jan. 1882. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- guichardi**—*Alectoris melanocephala guichardi* R. Meinertzhagen, 1951 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 71 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1951.1.1. Raidat es Se'ar, El Hajar, Hadramaut, Arabia, 14 Sept. 1950. Collected by K. M. Guichard and presented by the Director of the Anti-Locust Research Centre.
- guldinngii**—*Psittacus guldinngii* Vigors, 1837 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1836 (pub'd 1837) : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.219. St. Vincent Island, West Indies. Collected by the Rev. L. Guilding and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- guineae**—*Sterna albifrons guineae* Bannerman, 1931 17
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 51 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.285. Loko, Benue River, West Africa, 9 April 1904. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- guinetta**—*Totanus guinetta* Leach, 1816 16
Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus. : 30 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 463.
- gularis**—*Aphantochroa? gularis* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 310. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.156. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 298.
- gularis**—*Chloronerpes gularis* Hargitt, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 230. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.510. Santa Elena, Antioquia, Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Hargitt Collection.
 There is another male syntype in the collection.

- gularis**—*Gallinula gularis* Horsfield, 1821 15
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 195. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4526. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- gularis**—*Rallus gularis* Horsfield, 1821 15
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 196. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4608. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Another syntype is in the collection.
- gurneyi**—*Aquila (Heteropus?) gurneyi* G. R. Gray, 1860 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 342, pl. 169. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.430. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gurney Collection.
 It seems certain from the description (*q.v.*) that Gray had only one bird before him at the time, the immature male from Batjan (& see Gurney, *Diurnal Birds of Prey*, 1884 : 49). Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 274 was incorrect in designating as the type a bird from Waigieu, since the collection from which *gurneyi* was named came from other localities (*vide* G. R. Gray, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 341).
- gurneyi**—*Falco gurneyi* Bree, 1863 13
Birds of Europe, 4 : 185. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3107. Beyrout, Levant. Collected by L. Lauretta. Gurney Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- gurneyi**—*Pseudopteryx gurneyi* Tweeddale, 1878 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 940, pl. 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.11.283. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, April 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
- gustavi**—*Brotogerys gustavi* Berlepsch, 1889 20
Ibis, (6) 1 : 181, pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.499. Tuanfué, Huellaga, east Peru, Aug. 1887. Collected by G. Garlepp. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- guttata**—*Arborophila rufogularis guttata* Delacour & Jabouille, 1928 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.149. Bana, 1500 metres, central Annam, 23 Aug. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- guttata**—*Ortyx guttata* Gould, 1838 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 (pub'd 1838) : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.64. Bay of Honduras. Collected by Capt. Barlow and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- guttatus**—*Caprimulgus guttatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 23
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 192. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (mounted, imperfect). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.10. New Holland. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- guttatus**—*Falco guttatus* G. R. Gray, 1843 13
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11 : 371. HOLOTYPE (Immature female), (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.122. Philippine Islands, May. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
- guttulatus**—*Tinamus guttulatus* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.10.5.13. Brazil. Purchased of Leadbeater.
- gutturalis**—*Aramides gutturalis* Sharpe, 1894 15
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 23 : 57, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.5.24.134. Lima. Purchased of Leadbeater.
- gutturalis**—*Cancrophagus gutturalis* Smith, 1836 11
Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa; Appendix : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.265. Between the Black and Vaal Rivers. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
- gutturalis**—*Pterocles gutturalis* Smith, 1836 19
Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa; Appendix : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.829. 25°40' S., 80 miles east of Latakoo (*vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1849) : pl. 3). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- gyldenstolpei**—*Picus canus gyldenstolpei* E. C. S. Baker, 1918. 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.1203 (not 1023 as printed). Sadiya, Lakhimpur, Assam, April 1877. Collected by J. Cockburn. Hume Collection.
- gymnocyclus**—*Columba gymnocyclus* G. R. Gray, 1856 19
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 : 28.
 Gray gave this name to the bird called *Columba livia* Brisson by Hartlaub, *J. Orn.*, 2 (1854) : 205. The holotype therefore is the bird upon which Hartlaub based his description, and which he stated to be in the Berlin Museum. The three specimens referred to by Gray, and listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 258, can be accepted as paratypes (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34).
- gymnopus**—*Scops (Acnemis) gymnopus* Kaup, 1848 22
Isis, Jena, 1848 : 769. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.10.29.9. India (but currently identified in the collection as a specimen of *Otus sunia malayensis* (Hay), 1847, of the Malay Peninsula, and see Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 67). Presented by J. Reeves.

Scops gymnopus G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1st ed. (1844)
1 : 44 is a *nomen nudum*.

gymnops—*Gymnopelia ceciliae gymnops* Chubb, 1917 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.
3.13.1825. Challapata, 3750 metres, Bolivia, 14 Oct. 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.

Chamaepelia gymnops G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 16, is a *nomen nudum*, though two Bridges specimens were listed as possible types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 469. See Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 512. *Metriopelia ceciliae zimmeri* J. L. Peters, (*q.v.*) is a new name for the above.

habroptilus—*Strigops habroptilus* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 20
The Genera of Birds, 2 : 427, pl. 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1837.7.15.93. "One of the islands in the South Pacific" (Dusky Sound, South Island, New Zealand, *vide* Mathews & Iredale, *Ibis*, (10) 1 (1913) : 426-27). Purchased of Turner, a dealer.

See G. R. Gray, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 62

haematogaster—*Platycercus haematogaster* Gould, 1838 20
Birds of Australia and Adjacent Islands, 2 (Feb. 1838) : pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1839.8.2.119. Scrub on the banks of the Darling, interior of New South Wales (31°18' S., 144°15' E., 20 June 1835, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 6 (1917) : 415). Collected and presented by Sir T. Mitchell.

haematopygus—*Pteroglossus haematopygus* Gould, 1835 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1834 (pub'd 1835) : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1853.12.26.65. ("Probably some portion of the Cordillerian Andes", *vide* Gould, *Monograph of the Rhamphastidae*, 1854 (2nd ed.) : pl. 45.). Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from N. C. Strickland.

haematorhynchus—*Larus haematorhynchus* King, 1828 17
Zool. J., Lond., 13 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 43.114a. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and Fitzroy and obtained from the Zoological Society of London.

haematotis—*Pionus haematotis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1860 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.416. Rashché, Vera Paz, Guatemala, March 1860. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The other two syntypes are in the collection.

hagenbecki—*Casuaris hagenbecki* Rothschild, 1904 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 40. HOLOTYPE, immature female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.925. Type locality not designated. Rothschild Bequest.

Purchased of C. Hagenbeck, Hamburg, and died while immature, *vide* Rothschild, *Novit. Zool.*, 14 (1907) : 504. Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 36, noted that the head colours, used as taxonomic characters, had changed at the period of death.

- hainanus**—*Gecinus hainanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 33
Ibis, (7) 5 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.114.
 Five Finger Mountains, Hainan, 15 April 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- hainanus**—*Harpactes hainanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 27
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 37. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.4. Five Finger Mountains, Hainan, 21 April 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by J. T. Thomasson.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- hainanus**—*Lepocestes hainanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 33
Ibis, (7) 5 : 585. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.6. Five Finger Mountains, Hainan, 2 April 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by J. F. Thomasson, a subscriber to the expedition.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- halmaherae**—*Alycyone pusilla halmaherae* Salomonsen, 1934 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1427. Gilolo, Halmahera, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- hambroeki**—*Ephialtes hambroeki* Swinhoe, 1870 22
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6 : 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3794. Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Gurney Collection.
- hamiltoni**—*Helianthea hamiltoni* Goodfellow, 1900 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.6.29.1. Papallacto, near Antisana, eastern Ecuador, Feb. 1899. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by Goodfellow and C. Hamilton.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- hantu**—*Athene hantu* Wallace, 1863 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1644. Bouru, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 186.
- hardwicki**—*Polyplectron hardwicki* J. E. Gray, 1830 14
Illustrations of Indian Zoology, 1 : pl. 37.
 Though the typical material was stated by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 359, to be in the B.M. (N.H.) collection, it cannot now be traced.
- ***halli**—see p. 319.

- hardwickii**—*Perdix hardwickii* J. E. Gray, 1829 14
in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount; tail missing). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.43a. India. Collected and presented by General T. Hardwicke.
- hardwickii**—*Scolopax hardwickii* J. E. Gray, 1831 16
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 38.73b. Van Dieman's Land. Collected and presented by General T. Hardwicke.
- hargitti**—*Dendromus hargitti* Sharpe, 1902 33
Ibis, (8) 2 : 638. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1884.5.1.48. Semmio, Niam-Niam Country, British East Africa, Jan. 1883. Collected and presented by F. Bohndorff.
- hargitti**—*Thriponax hargitti* Sharpe, 1884 33
Ibis, (5) 2 : 317, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.4.2.22. South Palawan. Collected by and purchased of E. Lemprière. The female syntype is in the collection.
- haringtoni**—*Gennaecus haringtoni* Oates, 1910 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5 : 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.5.40. 34 miles south by east of Nilum Kha, Bhamo District, Burma, 21 March 1908. Collected by H. H. Harington and purchased of E. W. Oates. The female syntype is also in the collection.
- haringtoni**—*Polionetta haringtoni* Oates, 1907 12
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17 : 558. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.12.16.2. Fort Stedman, South Shan States, 1896. Collected and presented by G. Rippon. There are other syntypes in the collection.
- harlani**—*Falco harlani* Audubon, 1830 13
Birds of America, (folio), 1 : pl. 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 5.100. Near St. Francisville, Louisiana, Nov. 1829. Collected and presented by J. J. Audubon.
- harmandi**—*Picus chlorolophus harmandi* Delacour, 1927 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.373. Phurieng, 38 miles east of Saigon, 30 March 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and M. P. Jabouille on the Third Franco-British Expedition to French Indo-China. See *Picus chlorophus krempfi* Delacour & Jabouille (new name for above). See Delacour & Jabouille, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 (1928) : 136, for correction of whereabouts of holotype.
- harmani**—*Crossoptilon harmani* Elwes, 1881 14
Ibis, (4) 5 : 399, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.3.81. 150 miles east of Lhasa, 6000', Tibet. Collected by a native surveyor of Lieut. Harman's and presented by H. J. Elwes.
- harterti**—*Batrachostomus harterti* Sharpe, 1892 23
Ibis, (6) 4 : 323. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.29.2.

Mount Dulit, 2000', north-west Borneo, Oct. 1891. Collected by and purchased of C. Hose.

- hartingi**—*Aegialitis hartingi* Swinhoe, 1870 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 136, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1896.7.1.498. Fungtoo, River Yangtze, Szechwan, 5 May
 1869. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 263,
 who erroneously stated the date as 17 May.
- hartingi**—*Rhinoptilus hartingi* Sharpe, 1893 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.
 9.1.59. Somaliland, 1885. Collected by E. Lort Phillips and pre-
 sented by H. Seebohm.
 The two other syntypes are also in the collection.
- hartlaubi**—*Acanthylis hartlaubi* Jardine, 1863 24
Edinb. J., 1863 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.50.
 Gaboon, West Africa. Collected by P. B. du Chaillu and purchased
 with the Jardine Collection of E. Gerrard.
- hartlaubi**—*Coryllis hartlaubi* Finsch, 1868 20
Die Papageien, 2 : 711. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1842.2.15.34. Mindanao, Philippines. Collected by and
 purchased of H. Cuming.
 See *Loriculus melanopterus* : G. R. Gray, 1859.
- hartlaubi**—*Toccos hartlaubi* Gould, 1861 31
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 (pub'd 1861) : 380. HOLOTYPE, Adult
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.11.26.85. ?West Africa. Pur-
 chased of J. Gould.
- hartlaubii**—*Nisus hartlaubii* Hartlaub, 1857 13
System der Ornithologie Westafrika's : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult.
 Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2918. Bissao, Casamanze, West Africa.
 Collected by Verreaux. Gurney Collection.
 Hartlaub used Verreaux's MS name.
- harwoodi**—*Francolinus harwoodi* Blundell & Lovat, 1899 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1900.1.3.396. Aheafeg (or Ahaia Fej), Abyssinia, 7 Feb. 1899.
 Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.
- haughtoni**—*Totanus haughtoni* Armstrong, 1876 16
Stray Feathers, 4 : 344. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.
 10.1.2412. China-Ba-keer, Burma, 18 Dec. 1875. Collected by
 J. Armstrong. Hume Collection.
- hausburgi**—*Campothera hausbergi* Sharpe, 1900 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.
 1.19.36. Camp 18A, Mount Kenya, 18 Sept. 1899. Collected by
 and purchased of H. J. MacKinder.
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- hauxwelli**—*Porzana hauxwelli* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 15
Exotic Ornithology, 1 (1868, pub'd 1869) : 105, pl. 53. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.138. Pebas, Upper Amazons, Peru, 27 June 1866. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- hazarae**—*Caprimulgus indicus hazarae* Whistler & Kinnear, 1935 23
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 38 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.500. Abbottabad, Hazara, 3 May 1871. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- helena**—*Cymochorea castro helena* Mathews, 1934 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 55 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.16. St. Helena Island, 1876. Collected by Governor Hudson Janish. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- helenae**—*Ornismya helenae* De Lattre, 1843. 25
Rev. zool., 1843 : 133. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.115. Vera Paz, Guatemala. Collected by A. De Lattre. Loddiges Collection.
- helenae**—*Polyplectron helenae* Oates, 1883 14
Ibis, (5) 1 : 136, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1882.1.20.206. Kachyen Hills, Bhamo, north Burma. Collected by Col. Lowndes and purchased of E. W. Oates.
- hemachalana**—*Bubo hemachalana* Hume, 1873 22
Stray Feathers, 1 : 315. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.90. Nearly 12,000', Kooloo (Kotegurh on label), near Simla, 1872. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- hemileuca**—*Oreopyra hemileuca* Salvin, 1864 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.315. Turrialba, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- hemileucurus**—*Lagopus hemileucurus* Gould, 1858 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 354. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1867.3.16.99. South shore of Ia Sound, Spitzbergen, $77\frac{3}{4}^{\circ}$ N., 27 June 1856. Collected by E. Evans and purchased of J. Gould.
- hemileucurus**—*Phlogophilus hemileucurus* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Probably immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.152. Borders of Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection; obtained by him from Bourcier.
- hemiptilopus**—*Archibuteo hemiptilopus* Blyth, 1846 13
J. Asiat. Soc. Beng., 15 : 1.
 A specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1706. from the Honourable East India Company Museum has on it an original label, no. 935, which corresponds to a reference to a skin from Tibet in Blyth's *Catalogue of the East India Museum*, 1854. Were it not for

the great discrepancy in size between the type description measurements and those of this specimen, the latter might be accepted as type.

- hendersoni**—*Falco hendersoni* Hume, 1871 13
Ibis, (3) 1 : 407. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.6.30.1.
 Yarkand, 14 Sept. 1870. Collected by G. Henderson and purchased of Gerrard.
- hendersoni**—*Vini hendersoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 31 : 60. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.
 3.4.4. Henderson Island, South Pacific, 5 Nov. 1912. Collected and presented by D. R. Tait and J. R. Jamieson.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- henicogrammus**—*Astur henicogrammus* G. R. Gray, 1860 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 343. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no.
 1873.5.12.1624. East Gilolo, 1859. Collected by and purchased of
 A. R. Wallace.
- henrica**—*Ornismya henrica* Lesson & De Lattre, 1839 25
 See *Lampornis amethystinus* Swainson, 1827.
- heraldica**—*Ostrelata heraldica* Salvin, 1888 9
Ibis, (6) 5 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.116.
 Chesterfield Island, West Pacific. Collected by J. Macgillivray.
 Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 414.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- herberti**—*Dendromus herberti* Boyd Alexander, 1908 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 21 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.
 12.23.1183. Bwanda, Ubanghi River, 24 Dec. 1904. Collected and
 bequeathed by Boyd Alexander; collected on the Alexander-Gosling
 Expedition.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- hernsheimi**—*Ptilopus hernsheimi* Finsch, 1880 19
J. Orn., 28 : 303. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.381.
 Kusaie, Carolines, 26 Feb. 1880. Collected by O. Finsch. Tweed-
 dale Collection.
 Listed as "one of the types" by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*,
 21 (1893) : 94.
- hesperius**—*Charadrius marginatus hesperius* Bates, 1932 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1911.12.18.111. Nana Kru, Liberia, 5 Jan. 1911. Collected by
 W. P. Lowe and presented by E. C. Hardy.
- hesperus**—*Diphlogaena hesperus* Gould, 1865 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15 : 129. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.167. Cuenca Province, Ecuador.
 Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- heterura**—*Eutoxeres heterura* Gould, 1868 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 1 : 456. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.12. Ecuador. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- heterura**—*Gallinago heterura* Hodgson, 1836 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1836 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843. 1.13.1201. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There are at least four other syntypes in the collection. In *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 (1837) : 492, Hodgson described these specimens as *Gallinago biclavus*.
- heywoodii**—*Hiaticula heywoodii* Thomson, 1848 16
 in Allen & Thomson, *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Niger in 1841*, 1 : 167 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 285. See Bates, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 (1932) : 11.
- hibernicus**—*Tetrao hibernicus* Kleinschmidt, 1919 14
Falco, 15 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.7.20.1. Ardevan Hills, Lough Dergh, Galway, Ireland, 30 Nov. 1901. Collected by R. S. Hibbert and received in exchange with Dr. Kleinschmidt from the Wittenberg Museum, ex the Dresser Collection.
- hildamariae**—*Viridibucco coryphaea hildamariae* Mathews, 1934 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 55 : 24.
 New name for *V. c. jacksoni* W. L. Sclater, (*q.v.*). Peters' assignment of Mathews' name to W. L. Sclater (*Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 47, is untenable; Mathews proposed *hildamariae* as a new name and was not therefore required to append any description. See *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 1961, Article 13 (2) (iii).
- himalayana**—*Jynx torquilla himalayana* Vaurie, 1959 33
Amer. Mus. Novit., 1963 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.Whi.1.15500. Inshan, Wardwan Valley, 8300', Kashmir, 8 June 1931. Collected by F. Ludlow. Whistler Bequest.
- himalayensis**—*Gyps himalayensis* Hume, 1869 13
Rough Notes, 1 : 12,15. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.23. Simla, 1868. Collected by A. Hume. Hume Collection.
- himalayensis**—*Picus himalayensis* Jardine & Selby, 1835 33
Illustrations of Ornithology, (1st ser.) 3 : pl. 116 and text. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.14.1. Mussurree, 6500', Himalayas. Collected by A. Singer and presented by E. Hargitt; formerly in the Jardine Collection.
- himalayensis**—*Tetraogallus himalayensis* G. R. Gray, 1843 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1842 (pub'd 1843) : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1838.7.9.10. Himalayas. Presented by R. Ferguson.

- The female syntype, listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 559, is also in the collection. The male is here selected as it agrees better with the original description.
- hindustan**—*Pterocles senegalensis hindustan* R. Meinertzhagen, 1923 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 158.
 New name for *Pterocles exustus orientalis* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 7 (1900) : 28. Hartert's specimen is in the American Museum of Natural History; the specimen referred to by Meinertzhagen has no type status.
- hirundo**—*Eupetomena hirundo* Gould, 1875 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16 : 370. SYNTYPE, Adult male (bill broken). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.76. Huiro, 4800', Peru, 24 June 1874. Collected by H. Whitley. Gould Collection.
- hispaniolensis**—*Gyps hispaniolensis* Sharpe, 1874 13
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 1 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.26. 15. South Spain. Presented by R. B. Sharpe.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- hispidus**—*Trochilus hispidus* Gould, 1846 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.65. Peru? (in text; Bolivia on label and in Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 1 (1852) : pl. 22). Collected by T. Bridges. Gould Collection.
- hodgsoni**—*Otothrix hodgsoni* G. R. Gray, 1859 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 101, pl. 152. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1859.3.4.585. Sikkim. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- hodgsoni**—*Syrnium hodgsoni* Scully, 1879 22
Stray Feathers, 8 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886. 2.1.1038. Kathmandu, Nepal, 5 Dec. 1877. Collected by Dr. I. Scully. Hume Collection.
- hodgsoniae**—*Sacfa hodgsoniae* Hodgson, 1857 14
J. Asiat. Soc. Beng., 25 (1856, pub'd 1857) : 165. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (skin not made up). Reg. no. 1859.3.4.600. Western part of Tsang Province, Thibet. Collected by Gen. Jung Bahadoor. Hodgson Collection.
- hoematotis**—*Pyrrhura hoematotis* Souancé, 1857 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1857 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859. 11.22.63. Venezuela. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- holboelli**—*Falco holboelli* Sharpe, 1873 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1873 : 415. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1872.11.8.13. Greenland. Collected by Holböll and presented by R. B. Sharpe, who purchased it of J. Gould.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 416.

- holerythra**—*Scops holerythra* Sharpe, 1901 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.
 10.29.4. Efulen, Cameroon, 4 June 1901. Collected by and pur-
 chased of G. L. Bates.
- holochlorus**—*Comurus holochlorus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 20
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4 : 224. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1890.6.1.35. Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by R. M. de
 Oca. P.L. Sclater Collection.
 Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Amer. Bds.*, 1862 : 346.
- holomelas**—*Astur holomelas* Sharpe, 1888 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.2.7.8. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 24 May 1887.
 Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- holroydi**—*Micropternus holroydi* Swinhoe, 1870 33
Ibis, (2) 6 : 95. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.2175.
 Tai-ping-sze, central Hainan, China, Feb. 1868. Collected by R.
 Swinhoe. Hargitt Collection.
 There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- hombroni**—*Chalcophaps hombroni* Wallace, 1865 19
Ibis, (2) 1 : 394. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3671.
 Mysol, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.
 The other specimens referred to by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit.*
Mus., 21 (1893) : 522, cannot be traced.
- homrai**—*Buceros homrai* Hodgson, 1832 31
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult (head and claws only).
 Reg. no. 1843.1.13.908. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- hopkinsoni**—*Bambusicola hopkinsoni* Godwin-Austen, 1874 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1874 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1895.7.14.1190. Shillong, Khasi Hills, April 1873. Collected by
 H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
- hopkinsoni**—*Francolinus achantensis hopkinsoni* Bannerman, 1934 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 55 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.
 5.6.20. GUNNAL, Portuguese Guinea, 25 May 1909. Collected by
 and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.
- hornbyi**—*Thalassidroma hornbyi* G. R. Gray, 1853 9
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1852.11.30.1. North-west coast of America.
 Collected by Admiral Hornby and presented by Miss Hornby.
- horsbrughii**—*Turnix horsbrughii* Ingram, 1909 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 23 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1913.1.30.5. Yule Island, British New Guinea, 11 March 1908.
 Collected by C. B. Horsbrugh and presented by Collingwood In-
 gram.
- horsfieldi**—*Cuculus horsfieldi* Moore, 1857 21
 in Moore and Horsfield, *A Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the*
Honourable East India Company, 2 : 703. HOLOTYPE, Adult male

- (relaxed mount in rather bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4774. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- horsfieldii**—*Gallophasis horsfieldii* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 14
The Genera of Birds, 3 : 498, pl. 126. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.12.18.2. Bhootan, India. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- horsfieldii**—*Limosa horsfieldii* Sykes, 1832 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 163. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4465. Ahmednagger, Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 426.
- hottentotta**—*Querquedula hottentotta* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 129. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.266. Near Orange River ("a large lake 100 miles N.W. Cape Town", *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) 1845 : 129). A. Smith's collectors; purchased of A. Smith.
 There is one other syntype in the collection.
- hubbardi**—*Francolinus hubbardi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.3.3.4. Nassa, south-east shore of Lake Victoria Nyanza. Collected by E. H. Hubbard and purchased of F. C. Smith.
 There are two female syntypes also in the collection.
- humei**—*Micropternus brachyurus humei* Kloss, 1918 33
Ibis, (10) 6 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.1767. Birndos, Kamaon Bhabur, northern India, 18 March 1871. Hume Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- humeralis**—*Columba humeralis* Temminck, 1821 19
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.6.14. Broad Sound, Queensland, 26 Sept. 1802. Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- humeralis**—*Podargus humeralis* Horsfield, 1826 23
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 198. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.12. New Holland. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- humeralis**—*Ptilonopus humeralis* Wallace, 1862 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 166, pl. 21. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2040. Salawatti, New Guinea, 1861. Collected by Charles Allen. Wallace Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 123.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.

- humiae**—*Callophasis humiae* Hume, 1881 14
Stray Feathers, 9 : 461. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1586. Extreme south of Manipur State, 6 April 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- humii**—*Chrysophlegma humii* Hargitt, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.616. Malacca. Hargitt Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- humii**—*Halcyon humii* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 281, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1351. Jaram, Selangore, Malaya, 23 Dec. 1879. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 There are many other syntypes in the collection. See Oberholser, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 55 (1919) : 374.
- humilior**—*Turtur humilior* Hume, 1874 19
Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal. 1874 : 241. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.2.2.748. Aberdeen, South Andamans, 30 April 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- hutsoni**—*Indicator hutsoni* Bannerman, 1928 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 49 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.7.20.1. Tataru, Benue Province, northern Nigeria, 28 Nov. 1927. Collected and presented by H. P. W. Hutson.
- huttoni**—*Ephialtes huttoni* Hume, 1870 22
Rough Notes, 1870 : 393. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.246. Jeripanee, Mussoorie, United Provinces, 1869. Collected by J. Hutton. Hume Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- hyder**—*Astur hyder* Sykes, 1832 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1689. Deccan, Bombay Presidency. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- hydrocharis**—*Tanyptera hydrocharis* G. R. Gray, 1858 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 172. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.113. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- hyperrhynchus**—*Bucco hyperrhynchus* P. L. Sclater, 1856 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 193, pl. 105. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.13. Amazons, east Peru. Collected by Hauxwell. Sclater Collection.
 The other (syn)types were stated by Sclater to be in the Paris Museum. *Tanatia hyperrhynchus* Bonaparte, *Conspectus Vulturum Zygodactylorum*, 1855 : 13, is a *nomen nudum*.

- hyperythrus**—*Cuculus hyperythrus* Gould, 1856 21
Birds of Asia, 6 : pl. 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.11.5.27.
 Shanghai, China. Purchased of J. Gould.
- hyperythrus**—*Odontophorus hyperythrus* Gould, 1858 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 223. HOLOTYPE, Adult
 male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6236. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia.
 Gould Collection; obtained by Gould through Verreaux.
- hypochlora**—*Thalurania hypochlora* Gould, 1870 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 803-4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.7.25.105. Citado, Ecuador, Autumn 1870. Collected by
 W. Buckley. Gould Collection.
- hypocyanea**—*Eucephala hypocyanea* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 306. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.7.25.85. "Said to be Bahia in Brazil". Gould Collection.
- hypochochroa**—*Ianthoenas hypochochroa* Gould, 1856 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 136. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1856.10.14.3. Isle of Pines, 3 Oct. 1853. Collected by
 J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
- hypogramma**—*Athene hypogramma* G. R. Gray, 1860 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 344. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1860.2.4.57. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
 Wallace collection; purchased of S. Stevens.
- hypoinochrous**—*Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1855.3.11.6. Louisiade Archipelago, 30 June 1849. Collected
 and presented by Capt. O. Stanley, from the voyage of *H.M.S.*
Rattlesnake.
- hypoleuca**—*Collocalia hypoleuca* G. R. Gray, 1858. 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1194. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
 Wallace Collection.
- hypoleuca**—*Ostrelata hypoleuca* Salvin, 1888 9
Ibis, (5) 6 : 359. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.12.19.575.
 Krusentern Island (=one of the Leeward Islands, Hawaiian chain,
vide Murphy, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1512 (1951) : 18), Spring 1883.
 Collected by H. J. Snow and presented by H. Seebohm.
- hypoleuca**—*Zenaida hypoleuca* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1850.1.31.36. "Am. centr." (Guayaquil, Ecuador, *vide* Peters,
Checklist of Birds of the World, 3 (1937) : 86). Collected and pre-
 sented by Capt. Kellett and Lieut. Wood.
 Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.
- hypoleucus**—*Capito hypoleucus* Salvin, 1897. 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 7 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.3.12.3.
 Valdivia, 3800', Antioquia, Colombia, March 1897. Collected by
 A. E. Pratt. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- hypoleucus**—*Elanus hypoleucus* Gould, 1859 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 127. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.994. Vicinity of Macassar, Celebes. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gurney Collection.
- hypoleucus**—*Eupsychortyx hypoleucus* Gould, 1860 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1861.12.10.8. Acajutla, Mexico. Purchased of Verreaux.
- hypoleucus**—*Trochilus hypoleucus* Gould, 1846 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.120. Bolivia. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- hypospodius**—*Buteo hypospodius* Gurney, 1876 13
Ibis, (3) 6 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult, fourth plumage. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.324. Near Medellin, Antioquia, Colombia, 1875. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The other five syntypes are in the collection.
- hypospodius**—*Dendrortyx hypospodius* Salvin, 1896 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.30.802. Azalias de Cartago (=Azahar), Costa Rica, 8 May 1896. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- hypospodius**—*Odontophorus hypospodius* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 14
Nomencl. Av. Neotrop. : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.134. Concordia, Antioquia, Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- hyposticta**—*Aphantochroa hyposticta* Gould, 1862. 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 124. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.286. Ecuador. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 298.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- ichthyaetus**—*Falco ichthyaetus* Horsfield, 1821 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.176. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- icterorhynchus**—*Scops icterorhynchus* Shelley, 1873 22
Ibis, (3) 3 : 138. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.8.15.37. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by Governor Usher. Shelley Collection.
- icterotis**—*Comurus icterotis* Massena & Souancé, 1854 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.62. New Granada. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- icterotis**—*Psittacus icterotis* Kühl, 1820 20
Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., 10 : 54.

The description was made from specimens in the Paris Museum and in Temminck's collection. Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1863.6.7.9. from the Linnean Society of London, was erroneously listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 555.

- igneus**—*Chlorostilbon igneus* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.92. "Supposed to be the neighbourhood of Para". Collected by T. Reeves (of Rio de Janeiro). Gould Collection.
- igniceps**—*Bucco igniceps* Hodgson, 1844 32
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 70.
- ignitus**—*Platycercus ignitus* Gould, 1837 20
A Synopsis of the Birds of Australia, 2 : pl. 24. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.145. (Moreton Bay, *vide* Gould, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1847) : pl. 30). Collected for J. Leadbeater. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- iheringi**—*Gisella iheringi* Sharpe, 1899 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 8 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1901.8.10.4. Sao Paulo, south Brazil, 1898. Collected and presented by H. von Ihering.
- imitatrix**—*Procelsterna cerulea imitatrix* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 4 : 431. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.9.26.13. St. Ambrose Islands, off Chile, 21 July 1879. Collected and presented by R. W. Coppinger on the voyage of *H.M.S. Alert*.
- immaculatus**—*Glaucidium immaculatus* Hume, 1870 22
Rough Notes, 1870 : 420. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.650. Mahasoo, Simla, 2 Aug. 1868. Collected by Butler. Hume Collection.
- immigratoria**—*Osteorophea immigratoria* Hodgson, 1844 11
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 86 (*nomen nudum*).
 Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 317, listed a specimen in the collection as type.
- impavidus**—*Pyrotogon fasciatus impavidus* Chasen & Kloss, 1931 27
Bull. Raffles Mus., 5 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.22. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 6 Aug. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- imperatrix**—*Eugenia imperatrix* Gould, 1856 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 192. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.155. Auca, on the road to Nanegal (*vide* Jameson & Fraser, *Ibis*, (1) 1 (1859) : 400), neighbourhood of Quito, 7000', Ecuador. Collected by W. Jameson. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- imperialis**—*Gallinago imperialis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1869 : 419. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.10.20.546. Near Bogota, New Granada. Collected by ?George Crowther. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- imperialis**—*Picus imperialis* Gould, 1832 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.5.60. Jalisco, Mexico (*vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 232). Received by J. Gould. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- inca**—*Bourcieria inca* Gould, 1852 25
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 136. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1853.11.28.19. (Coroico, Bolivia, *vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 (1854) : pl. 245). Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- inca**—*Claravis mondetoura inca* Van Rossem, 1934 19
Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. San Diego, 8 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.365. Huasampilla, Peru, 18 March 1872. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- incanus**—*Lobipes incanus* Jardine & Selby, 1827 16
Illustrated Ornithology, 1 : pl. 16. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.6.24.114. Vera Cruz (?), Mexico. Collected by a native. Jardine Collection, purchased of E. Gerrard.
 Purchased at Vera Cruz Market, to which it had been brought by a native.
- incerta**—*Turturoena incerta* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 330. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1872.6.8.2. Locality unknown; from the Zoological Society of London.
- incertus**—*Cuculus incertus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 299. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.61. Paramatta, New South Wales. Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- incognita**—*Baza incognita* Hume, 1875 13
Stray Feathers, 3 : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2066. Between Hankachin & Bahonee, South Tenasserim, 6 Feb. 1875 (*vide* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, 6 (1878) : 26). Collected by A. L. Hough and W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- incognitus**—*Picus incognitus* Scully, 1879 33
Stray Feathers, 8 : 246. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.305. Kathamandu Residency Gardens, Nepal, 2 March 1878. Collected by J. Scully. Hume Collection.
- incognitus**—*Ptilopus? incognitus* Tweeddale, 1877 19
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20 : 538. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile female.

Reg. no. 1889.2.10.452. Butuan, north Mindanao, May 1877.
Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

incommoda—*Crax incommoda* P. L. Sclater, 1872 14

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1872 : 690. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.
Reg. no. 1889.6.1.298. "S. America". Purchased of the Jardin
d'Acclimatation, Paris, by the London Zoological Society, in whose
gardens it died in July 1873.

indica—*Chaetura indica* Hume, 1873 24

Stray Feathers, 1 : 471. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.
8.1.53. Dungleaf Creek, Andamans, 31 Dec. 1872. Collected by
W. Davison. Hume Collection.

There are about ten other syntypes in the collection.

indicus—*Phaeton indicus* Hume, 1876 10

Stray Feathers, 4 : 481. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.
6.20.88. 30 miles from Cherbaniani Reef, between it and Pigeon
Island, off the Laccadive Islands, 13°20' N., 73°17' E., 2 Feb. 1875.
Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

indicus—*Porphyrio indicus* Horsfield, 1821 15

Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4767. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and
presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

indicus—*Scolopax indicus* Hodgson, 1837 16

J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6 : 490. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.
1.13.1194. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There are five other syntypes in the collection.

indochinensis—*Gecinulus grantia indochinensis* Delacour, 1927 33

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
1927.5.4.3. Backan, north-east Tonkin, 8 (not 12 as printed) Dec.
1926. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Third
Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

indochinensis—*Ptilolaemus tickelli indochinensis* Delacour & Jabouille,
1928 31

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
1928.6.26.5. Khébon, 150 metres, north Annam, 4 March 1928.
Collected by J. Delacour and M. P. Jabouille on the Fourth Franco-
British Expedition to Indo-China, and presented by Spedan Lewis.

inexpectata—*Collocalia inexpectata* Hume, 1873 24

Stray Feathers, 1 : 296. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.
8.1.308. Little Button Island, Andamans, 21 March 1873. Col-
lected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

inexpectatus—*Tinamus robustus inexpectatus* Brabourne & Chubb,
1913 5

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7 : 578. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg.

no. 1902.5.5.58. Salidero, north Ecuador, 15 May 1901. Collected by G. Flemming and R. Miketta and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.

infulatus—*Buteo (Poecilopternis) infulatus* Kaup, 1847 13
Isis, Jena, 1847 : 954. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1837.2.21. 232. Port Desire, Galapagos Islands. Collected by W. Burnett and Admiral Fitzroy.

This is the skin which G. R. Gray named *Buteo leucops* (q.v.); his name, however, is a *nomen nudum*.

infumatus—*Cypselus infumatus* P. L. Sclater, 1865 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 602. HOLOTYPE, Adult (one wing missing). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.802. Banjermassing, Borneo. Collected by J. Mottley. Wallace Collection .

infuscata—*Henicopernis infuscata* Gurney, 1882 13
Ibis, (4) 6 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult, ?male. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.3. New Britain, May 1878. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown and purchased of E. Gerrard.

The other syntype, a male, is in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

ingens—*Scops ingens* Salvin, 1897 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.20. 34. Jima, Ecuador, 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

inglisi—*Microperdix inglisi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 14
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 19 : 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.7.1. Goalpara, Brahmaputra Valley, Assam, 3 March 1907. Collected and presented by C. M. Inglis.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

ingramsi—*Pterocles lichtensteini ingramsi* Bates & Kinnear, 1937 . 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.6.5.1. Wadi Izhab, Hadhramaut, Arabia, end Jan. 1937. Collected by a native and presented by W. J. Ingrams.

innominata—*Collocalia innominata* Hume, 1873 24
Stray Feathers, 1 : 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.273. Port Mouat, Andamans, 6 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

innominata—*Ninox innominata* Hume, 1876. 22
Stray Feathers, 4 : 286. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.568. Dilkousha, Cachar, 1876. Collected by J. Inglis. Hume Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

innominatus—*Larus innominatus* Hume, 1879 16
Stray Feathers, 8 : 394. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891. 5.20.104. Gopalmore, Ganjam Coast, Bay of Bengal, 20 March 1876. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

- innominatus**—*Strigops habroptilus innominatus* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 20
Ibis, (10) 1 : 427. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1901.10.22.1. North Island, New Zealand (Wellington on label). Presented by Miss Potter.
- innotata**—*Nyroca innotata* Salvadori, 1894 12
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult, ?male. Reg. no. 1879.6.7.7. Betsileo, Madagascar. Purchased of the Rev. W. Shaw.
- inornata**—*Chrysotis inornata* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 281. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.309. Veragua, 1875. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- inornata**—*Columba inornata* Vigors, 1828 19
Zool. J., Lond., 3 : 446.
 A Gould specimen, B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1844.5.16.7, was referred to by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 285, as “?Type”. It is a relaxed mount in fairly good condition labelled “Jamaica”. Vigors stated that his specimens were poor and came from Cuba.
- inornata**—*Galbula inornata* P. L. Sclater, 1852 32
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 32. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.55. Brazil, 1851 (?River Amazon, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Catalogue of a Collection of American Birds belonging to P. L. Sclater*, 1862 : 267). Purchased of Parzudaki by Sclater. Sclater Collection.
- inornata**—*Megalaima inornata* Walden, 1870 32
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5 : 219. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.11.25.247. Coorg, south-west India. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- inornata**—*Metriopelia inornata* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspetus Generum Avium, 2 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1837.5.13.134. Brazil (error, Java, *vide* Mathews *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1927 : 63). Purchased of J. Gould.
- inornata**—*Trochilus inornata* Gould, 1846 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.148. Sandillani, near Yungas of La Paz, Bolivia (*vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1855) : pl. 197). Collected by T. Bridges. Gould Collection.
- inornatus**—*Anser inornatus* King, 1831. 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 15. SYNTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1964.27.1. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Zoological Society of London.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 136.

- inornatus**—*Cuculus inornatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.58. Australia. Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- inornatus**—*Cyanopterus inornatus* Gosse, 1847 12
Birds of Jamaica : 402. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.3. Spanish Town, Jamaica. Purchased of Gosse; obtained by his collectors.
- insectivorus**—*Trochilus insectivorus* Tschudi, 1844 25
Arch. Naturgesch., 10 : 298. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.164. Peru. Gould Collection.
- insignis**—*Ducula insignis* Hodgson, 1836 19
Asiat. Res., 19 : 162, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult (head and claw). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3392. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- insignis**—*Polihierax insignis* Walden, 1871 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 627. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.1.663. Tonghoo, Burma. Collected by Lloyd. Tweeddale Bequest.
- insignis**—*Rallus insignis* P. L. Sclater, 1880 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1880 : 66, pl. 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female). Reg. no. 1881.3.29.90. New Britain (Kabakadai or Kahabadai, Duke of York Island, on label), Feb. 1879. Collected by Rev. G. Brown and purchased through E. Gerrard.
- insularis**—*Amaurornis insularis* Sharpe, 1894 15
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 23 : 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.11.1.457. Aberdeen, South Andamans, 27 April 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 The thirteen other syntypes are in the collection.
- insularis**—*Cathartes aura insularis* Kirke Swann, 1921 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres. (2nd ed.) pt. 1 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.962. Cozumel Island, Yucatan, Mexico, 1885. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- insularis**—*Corethrura insularis* Sharpe, 1870 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 400. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.8.1.60. Nossi Vola, Madagascar. Collected by A. Crossley. Shelley Collection.
- insularis**—*Otidiphaps insularis* Salvin & Godman, 1883 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1883 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.119. Above 2000', Fergusson Island, d'Entrecasteaux Group. Collected by A. Goldie. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 612.

- insularis**—*Picus insularis* Gould, 1862 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 283. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.2.16.19. North Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe and purchased of Stevens.
- intactus**—*Rallus intactus* P. L. Sclater, 1869 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1869 : 123, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.1.20.12. Solomon Islands. Collected by J. Buttray or L. Brazier and presented by P. L. Sclater from G. Krefft of the Australian Museum.
- intensior**—*Hypocharmosyna placentis intensior* Kinnear, 1928. 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1517. Batchian, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- intensus**—*Casuaricus casuaricus intensus* Rothschild, 1898 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 8 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.938. Type locality not designated. Purchased of W. Jamrach. Rothschild Bequest.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- intercedens**—*Catharacta lounbergi intercedens* Mathews, 1913 16
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 5 : 494. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.734. Ice Barrier, Kerguelen Island, June 1874. *Challenger Expedition* Collection.
- intercedens**—*Nothocercus intercedens* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 513. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.31. Frontino, Antioquia, Columbia, Sept. 1878. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- intercedens**—*Rhynchops intercedens* Saunders, 1895 17
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1882.4.25.3. San Paola, Brazil. Presented by W. Davis.
- intermedia**—*Ammoperdix heyi intermedia* Hartert, 1917 14
Novit. Zool., 24 : 282. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.8.12.233. Timil (Jimil on label), Dthambari, south Arabia, 24 Jan. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.
- intermedia**—*Leptotila intermedia* Chubb, 1917 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.9.1. Central south Peru (Huiro on label), 18 Aug. 1874. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- intermedia**—*Pelargopsis intermedia* Hume, 1874 28
Stray Feathers, 2 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1002. Galatea Bay, Kondu Island, Nicobars, 29 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- intermedia**—*Platalea intermedia* Ogilvie-Grant, 1889 11
Ibis, (6) 1 : 52, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult (head and feet only). Reg. no. 1888.4.6.1. South-east New Guinea. Collected by H. Romilly and presented by Lord Walsingham.

- intermedia**—*Xantholaena intermedia* Shelley, 1891 32
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 19 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.25.337. Negros, Philippines, Feb. 1871. Collected by Laglaize (on label; A. B. Meyer in register; L. C. Layard in text). Tweeddale Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- intermedius**—*Blythipicus pyrrhotis intermedius* Delacour, 1927 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.4. Backan, north-east Tonkin, 9 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour & W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to French Indo-China.
- intermedius**—*Bolbopsittacus intermedius* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 505, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.86. Philippines. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
- intermedius**—*Casuaricus bicarunculatus intermedius* Rothschild, 1928 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 49 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.930. "Probably the two larger islands between Kobroon and Trangan", Aru Islands. Rothschild Bequest.
 Described from the living bird in the Zoological Society Gardens, London.
- intermedius**—*Centrococcyx intermedius* Hume, 1873 21
Stray Feathers, 1 : 454. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.2.1485. Thayetmyo, Burma, 10 Dec. 1871. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- intermedius**—*Ceuthmochares intermedius* Sharpe, 1884 21
J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.), 17 : 432. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.1.94. Semmio, Nyam-Nyam Country, Cameroons, Feb. 1883. Collected by and purchased of F. Bohndorff.
- intermedius**—*Francolinus intermedius* E. A. Butler, 1877 14
Stray Feathers, 5 : 211. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1348. Deesa, western India, 2 Aug. 1876. Collected by E. A. Butler. Hume Collection.
- intermedius**—*Picus (Tiga) intermedius* Blyth, 1845 33
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14 : 193.
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the East India Company*, 2 (1858) : 658 and by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 416. It is an adult male, B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4406, with no locality, presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. Robinson & Kloss, *J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam*, 5 (1923) : 187-8, reject this specimen as a type, and state that the four (syn)types are in the museum of the Asiatic Society, Calcutta.

- intermedius**—*Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus intermedius* Kinnear, 1925 27
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 45 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.21.38. Bao Ha, Tonkin, 16 Nov. 1923. Collected by H. Stevens & presented by the Trustees of the Percy Sladen Trust and the Salvin-Godman Fund.
- intermedius**—*Thereiceryx lineatus intermedius* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.11.30.449. Pahpoon, Salween District, Tenasserim, 4 Jan. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- intermedius**—*Thripias namaquus intermedius* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.9.3. Ugogo, Tanganyika. Collected by J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- intermedius**—*Upupa intermedius* Ogilvie-Grant & Reid, 1901 . . . 30
Ibis, (8) 1 : 608, 674. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.1.20.270. Hulul, south Abyssinia, 1 Dec. 1900. Collected and presented by A. E. Pease.
- interrumpens**—*Turnix suscitator interrumpens* Robinson & E. C. S. Baker, 1928 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.316. Kossoon Peninsula, Siam, 3 May 1879. Collected by J. Darling. Hume Collection.
- interstinctus**—*Falco interstinctus* McClelland, 1840 13
in Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd 1840) : 154. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.258. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- iozonus**—*Ptilinopus iozonus* G. R. Gray, 1858 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2138. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- iraquensis**—*Podiceps ruficollis iraquensis* Ticehurst, 1923 8
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 64 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1924.3.40.116. Iskandariyeh, Euphrates, 23 June 1922. Collected by Mehdi. Cox-Cheesman Collection.
- iredalei**—*Stictapteryx owenii iredalei* Mathews, 1935 4
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 60 : 180. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.7.2.34. North Island, New Zealand. Received in exchange from Colonial Museum, Wellington.
- iridescens**—*Calliphlox? iridescens* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.102. Novo Fribourgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Collected by T. Reeves. Gould Collection.

- iridescens**—*Lampornis iridescens* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae: 65. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.79. Guayaquil. Collected by W. Jameson.
 Gould Collection.
- iris**—*Helianthea iris* Gould, 1854 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 (pub'd 1854): 61. SYNTYPE, Adult
 male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.168. Bolivia. Collected by M. Warsze-
 wicz. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- irrorata**—*Diomedea irrorata* Salvin, 1881 9
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1883: 430. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.5.18.165. Callao Bay, Peru, Dec. 1881. Collected by
 A. H. Markham. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- irroratus**—*Dromaenus irroratus* Bartlett, 1859 3
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859: 205. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1860.10.30.1. "Far interior of S. Australia". Presented by Mrs.
 MacCullum.
 Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 1 (1910): 10, considered this incom-
 plete skin to be the specimen from which Bartlett described the
 species, but stated that it was an immature bird, the species descrip-
 tion being based on sub-adult characters.
- isabellinus**—*Falco isabellinus* Swainson, 1837 13
Animals in Menageries: 281. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1837.7.15.45. Demerara. Collected and presented by Sir R.
 Schomburgk.
 Listed as type by Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the*
Americas, pt. 1, no. 4 (1949): 333. Sharpe's designation of the
 type is incorrect (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874): 442).
- isabellinus**—*Turnix suscitator isabellinus* Robinson & E. C. S. Baker,
 1928 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48: 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1889.5.10.389. Calcutta, 31 July 1874. Hume Collection.
- isaurae**—*Hypuroptila isaurae* Gould, 1861 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861: 199. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1869.6.4.43. Bocca del Toro, Costa
 Rica. Collected for E. Verreaux and purchased of J. Gould.
- isis**—*Tanysiptera isis* G. R. Gray, 1860 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860: 347. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1860.2.4.1. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
 Wallace Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- isolata**—*Ninox scutulata isolata* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47: 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1886.2.1.621. Car Nicobar Island, 19 March 1873. Collected by
 V. Ball. Hume Collection.

- jabouillei**—*Gallus gallus jabouillei* Delacour & Kinnear, 1928 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 49 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.91. Backan, north-east Tonkin, 23 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- jacksoni**—*Barbatula jacksoni* Sharpe, 1897 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 7 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.31.1. Ravine, Mau, British East Africa, 31 Aug. 1896. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Cuculus jacksoni* Sharpe, 1902 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.1. Toro, Ruwenzori Range, Uganda, 21 March 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Francolinus jacksoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891 14
Ibis, (6) 3 : 123. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.41. Milanzeni, Kikuyu, 17 Aug. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Haplopetia jacksoni* Sharpe, 1904 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.28.2. Ruwenzori Mountains. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Irrisor jacksoni* Sharpe, 1890 30
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6 : 503. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.38. Kikuyu Country, Kenya. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Lophoceros jacksoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891 31
Ibis, (6) 3 : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.40. Torquel, Suk, East Africa, 27 Dec. 1889. Collected and presented by Sir F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Neotis cafra jacksoni* Bannerman, 1930 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 50 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.12.1.2. 5400', Amala River, Kenya, 16 Oct. 1912. Collected by W. P. Lowe and J. P. Cosens and presented by G. P. Cosens.
- jacksoni**—*Viridibucco coryphaea jacksoni* W. L. Sclater, 1930 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 51 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1930.10.13.1. Kanyango, Toro, 4500', Uganda, 7 Feb. 1917. Collected by Sir F. J. Jackson and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.
 See *Viridibucco coryphaea hildamariae* Mathews, 1934 (new name for above).
- jacquinii**—*Penelope jacquinii* G. R. Gray, 1867 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.6.25.11. Peru. Purchased of J. Gould.
- jamaicensis**—*Chrysotis jamaicensis* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 78.
 Gray gave this name to the bird called *Psittacus aestivus* var. γ by

Gmelin, *Systema Naturae*, 1 (1788) : 340 and *Psittacus ochrocephalus* var. β by Wagler, *Monographia Psittacorum*, 1835 : 584. The type material is therefore the specimens from which the above descriptions were taken (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34). The status of the Fletcher specimen referred to by Gray and listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 288, is uncertain.

- jamesi**—*Phoenicopterus jamesi* P. L. Sclater, 1886 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1886 : 399, pl. 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.10.17.1. Sitana, 12,000', Volvano Tsluga, Tarapaca, north Chile. Collected by C. Rahmer and presented by Mrs Berkeley James.
- jamesoni**—*Xylocota jamesoni* Bonaparte, 1855 16
C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris, 41 : 660. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.1. Andes of Quito, Equador. Collected by W. Jameson. Seebohm Collection.
- jamrachi**—*Casuaris jamrachi* Rothschild, 1904 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.915. Type locality not designated. Purchased of W. Jamrach. Rothschild Bequest.
 Described when immature. Described and illustrated as adult by Rothschild, *Novit. Zool.*, 14 (1907) : 504, pl. 5.
- jardinei**—*Urospizias jardinei* Gurney, 1887 13
Ibis, (5) 5 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2732. Locality unknown (specimen identified as *Astur poliogaster* of eastern South America by Chubb, *Birds of British Guiana*, 1 (1916): 226). Collected for Sir William Jardine. Gurney Collection.
- javana**—*Treron bisincta javana* Robinson & Kloss, 1923 19
J. F. M. S. Mus., 11 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.6. Badjoelmati, east Java, 2 Feb. 1920. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum.
- javanica**—*Anas javanica* Horsfield, 1821 12
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 199. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4742. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 158.
- javanica* var. β —*Anas javanica* var. β Horsfield, 1821 12
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 200.
 This is not a scientific name. A specimen from the Honourable East India Company Museum, B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1824, was listed as "one of the types" by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 155.
- javanica**—*Ardea javanica* Horsfield, 1821 11
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 1821 : 190. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4792. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and received from the Honourable East India Company Museum.

- javanica**—*Ciconia javanica* Horsfield, 1821 11
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 188. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4793. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum
- javanica**—*Gallinula javanica* Horsfield, 1821 15
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 196. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3723. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- javanica**—*Sterna javanica* Horsfield, 1821 17
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 198. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3452. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum
- javanicus**—*Carbo javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 10
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 197. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4764. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company.
- javanicus**—*Gallus javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 14
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 185. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.2a. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- javanicus**—*Merops javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 29
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 171. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, in bad condition). Reg. no. 1965.22.1. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- javanicus**—*Pelecanus javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 10
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 197. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1835. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- javanicus**—*Phoenicophaus javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.592. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- javanicus**—*Totanus javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 16
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 193. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4750. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- javensis**—*Bucco javensis* Horsfield, 1821 32
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.30. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There are also two mounted syntypes in the collection, in very bad condition.

- javensis**—*Picus javensis* Horsfield, 1821 33
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount, in bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4728. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- javensis**—*Podargus javensis* Horsfield, 1821 23
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4764. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- jefferyi**—*Pithecophaga jefferyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.6.14.31. Paranas, Samar, Philippines, 15 June 1896. Collected and presented by J. Whitehead.
- jerdoni**—*Aegialitis jerdoni* Legge, 1880 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1880 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.1.30.58. Kanthelai, north-east Ceylon, 4 Aug. 1875 (*vide* Legge, *Birds of Ceylon*, 1880 : 956). Collected by W. V. Legge.
- jerdoni**—*Ephialtes jerdoni* Walden, 1870 22
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5 : 417. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.11.86. Malabar, Western Ghats, south India. Tweeddale Collection.
 Two other syntypes are in the collection.
- jerdonii**—*Phaiopicus jerdonii* Malherbe, 1849 33
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1849 : 535. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.10.25.95. Travancore (*vide* Whistler & Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 (1934) : 291). Collected and presented by the Rev. H. H. Baker.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- jobiensis**—*Pionias pucherani* var. *jobiensis* A. B. Meyer, 1874 20
Sitzungb. K. Acad. Wiss. Wien, math-naturwiss Kl., 70 : 225. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Ansum, Jobi, Geelvink Bay. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
- johannae**—*Corythornis cristata johannae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 44 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.10.2.34. Anjouan, Comoro Islands. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- johannae**—*Phlogoenas johannae* P. L. Sclater, 1877 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 112, pl. 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.476. New Britain (*vide* Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 594). Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.
- johannae**—*Trochilus johannae* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.13. Peru (Moyabamba, *vide* Loddiges'

diary : 501), 1835. Collected by A. Matthews. Loddiges Collection.

- johannis**—*Ptilopus johannis* P. L. Sclater, 1877 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 556. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.130. Admiralty Islands, March 1875. Collected on the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- johnstoni**—*Francolinus johnstoni* Shelley, 1894 14
Ibis, (6) 6 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.6.1.47. Zomba, Nyasaland, Oct. 1892. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

- johnstoni**—*Gallirex johnstoni* Sharpe, 1901 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 11 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.10.20.1. Mount Ruwenzori, 7000', British East Africa, Sept. 1900. Collected and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.

- johnstoni**—*Haplopelia johnstoni* Shelley, 1893 19
Ibis, (6) 5 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.240. Milanji Plateau, 6000', Nyasaland, 24 Oct. 1891. Collected and presented by H. H. Johnston.

There are two immature syntypes also in the collection.

- johnstoni**—*Poliopicus johnstoni* Shelley, 1887 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1887 : 122. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.7.28. Cameroon Mts., 6000', Oct. 1886. Collected and presented by H. H. Johnston.

The other syntype is in the collection.

- jonesi**—*Caprimulgus jonesi* Ogilvie-Grant & Forbes, 1899 23
Bull. Liverpool Mus., 2 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.98. Dimichiro Valley, Garieh Plain, east Sokotra, 16 Jan. 1899. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes and presented by the Royal Society.

- jonesi**—*Gennaesus jonesi* Oates, 1903 14
Ibis, (8) 3 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.9.2.1. 20 miles east of Kengtung, South Shan States, 21°30' N., 99°45' E. Collected and presented by J. H. Whitehead.

- jonesi**—*Gyps indicus jonesi* Whistler, 1927 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.14.1. Margala Range, 1500-2500', Rawal Pindi Dist., Punjab, 25 Jan. 1926. Collected by and exchanged with H. Whistler.

- joretiana**—*Pucrasia joretiana* Heude, 1883 14
Ibis, (5) 1 : 225.

Heude's description is valid, and his type specimens would have been in his collection in Zihawei, near Shanghai. W. L. Sclater, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 (1912) : 7, used the same name without reference to

Heude, and he and subsequent authors have quoted the B.M. (N.H.) specimen Reg. no. 1912.12.5.1. from Hwo-Shan, Anwhei Province, mid-China, as the type, although it was collected in 1912.

- jourdaini**—*Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini* Iredale, 1921 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.5.25.9. Liefde Bay, north-west Spitzbergen, 7 July 1921. Collected by H. Powell on the Oxford University Expedition and presented by T. Iredale.
- jukesii**—*Psittacus jukesii* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.7.16.104. Timor. Collected and presented by J. B. Jukes, naturalist on the voyage of *H.M.S. Fly*.
- kaffanus**—*Francolinus castaneicollis kaffanus* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1934 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 173. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.489. De Sium's Town, Kaffa District, west Abyssinia, circa 7°15' N., 36° E., 2 July. Collected by L. Clarke and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- kangrae**—*Thereiceryx zeylanicus kangrae* Whistler & Kinnear, 1934 32
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 37 : 516. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.10.17.1. Ranital, Kangra, Eastern Ghats, India, 11 Dec. 1921. Collected and presented by H. Whistler & N. B. Kinnear.
- kasaicus**—*Francolinus coqui kasaicus* White, 1945. 14
Ibis, 87 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1953.54.48. Luluabourg, Kasai River, Belgian Congo, 26 Oct. 1939. Collected and presented by Callewaert.
- kashmiriensis**—*Accipiter virgatus kashmiriensis* Whistler, 1936 . . . 13
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 38 : 435. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.641. Murree, Rawal Pindi Dist., Punjab, 14 Sept. 1848. Collected by C. H. T. Marshall. Hume Collection.
- katangae**—*Buccanodon anchietae katangae* Vincent, 1934 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.12.31.78. Kaluli River, Baluba country, Katanga Province, Belgian Congo, 20 April 1907. Collected by and purchased of S. A. Neave.
- kaupi**—*Leucopternis kaupi* Bonaparte, 1850 13
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1850 : 481.
 See *Leucopternis kuhli* Bonaparte, 1849.
- kelsalli**—*Thalassidroma tethys kelsalli* P. R. Lowe, 1925 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1921.7.3.10. Ancon, Peru, 12 May 1913. Collected by R. H. Beck. Brewster-Sanford Collection. Received in exchange from the American Museum of Natural History.

- kelungensis**—*Cuculus kelungensis* Swinhoe, 1863 21
Ibis, (1) 5 : 394. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.19.45.
 North Formosa, April 1862. Seebohm Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- kempi**—*Gymnogenys typicus kempi* Kirke Swann, 1921 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, (2nd ed.) pt. 1 : 17. HOLOTYPE,
 Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.25.3. Bo, Sierra Leone, Feb. 1904.
 Collected by R. Kemp and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- kerri**—*Celex kerri* Hargitt, 1891 33
Ibis, (6) 3 : 605. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.9.8.103.
 Near Fortin Donovan, Rio Pilcomayo, Paraguay, 4 May 1890.
 Collected by J. Graham Kerr and presented by J. Page through
 P. L. Sclater.
 See J. Graham Kerr, *Ibis* (6) 4 (1892) : 136, pl. 3.
- ketupu**—*Strix ketupu* Horsfield, 1821 22
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 141. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1667. Java, between 1811 and 1817.
 Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- keyensis**—*Macropygia keyensis* Salvadori, 1876 19
Ann. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria, 9 : 204.
 It is clear that Salvadori had no fully adult birds in his original
 material (*vide* Salvadori, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 89). His
 "type of the male", listed in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 353,
 does not represent typical material as it is an adult bird.
- keysseri**—*Casuarus keysseri* Rothschild, 1912 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 29 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg.
 no. 1939.12.9.924. Rawlinson Mountains, (Saruwaged group),
 New Guinea. Collected by Rev. Keysser. Rothschild Bequest.
 Described from live bird in Zoological Society Gardens, London,
vide Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 37.
- kikuyuensis**—*Francolinus kikuyuensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1897.4.1.1. Kikuyu District, (Nandi, 7000', Kenya Colony, 9 July
 1896, on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- kilimensis**—*Smilorhis kilimensis* Shelley, 1889 32
Ibis, (6) 1 : 477. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.3.21.
 146. Taveta, Kilimanjaro District, June 1888. Collected and
 presented by H. C. V. Hunter.
 Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 37, erroneously listed as
 types two Johnston specimens from Kilimanjaro.
- kinabaluensis**—*Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.
 6.22.1. Mt. Kinabalu, North Borneo, Nov. 1892. Collected by
 A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.

- kintampoensis**—*Poeocephalus kintampoensis* Boyd Alexander, 1901 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (in text: male by label and plumage). Reg. no. 1911.12.23.526. Kintampo, Gold Coast hinterland, 7 Dec. 1900. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- kirbyi**—*Colius kirbyi* Sharpe, 1907 26
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 21 : 30, 31. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.10.20.1. Lydenburg, east Transvaal, April 1906. Collected by and purchased of F. Vaughan Kirby.
- kirkii**—*Picus (Chloropicus) kirkii* Malherbe, 1845 33
Rev. zool., 1845 : 400. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.12.12.16. Tobago, West Indies. Collected by Kirk and purchased of Isaacson (? of Liverpool Zoo).
- klecho**—*Hirundo klecho* Horsfield, 1821 24
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 143. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2752. Java, between 1811 and 1816. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Listed as type by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 515. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- klossi**—*Astur badius klossi* Kirke Swann, 1925 13
Monograph of the Birds of Prey, pt. 4 : 217. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.33. Daban, south Annam, 25 March 1918. Collected by C. Boden Kloss and presented by Robinson & Kloss.
- klossi**—*Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus klossi* Robinson, 1915 27
Ibis, (10) 3 : 735. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.10.14.17. Koh Chang Island, south-east Siam, 6 Dec. 1914. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by Kloss and H. C. Robinson.
- klossi**—*Rallicula klossi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 31 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.331. Utakwa River, Snow Mountains, Camp 9, 5500', New Guinea, 30 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss. From the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- klossii**—*Bubo coromandus klossii* Robinson, 1911 22
J.F.M.S. Mus., 4 : 246. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.3315. Gunong Semanggol, north Perak, Malay Peninsula, 22 May 1910. Collected by E. Seimund and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- kopschii**—*Nettapus kopschii* Swinhoe, 1873 12
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male (in eclipse). Reg. no. 1894.5.12.6. Kiukiang, River Yangtze, China, 25 Sept. 1872. Collected by Kopsch and presented by H. Seebohm.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- korinchi**—*Chrysophlegma mentale korinchi* Chasen, 1940 33
Treubia, 17 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.19.
 Sungei Kumbang, 4500', Mount Korinchi, Sumatra, 21 April 1914.
 Collected by H. C. Robinson & C. B. Kloss and presented by the
 Raffles Museum.
- koroensis**—*Platycercus koroensis* E. L. Layard, 1876 20
Ibis, (3) 6 : 143, 391, 394. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1890.10.15.1. Koro, Fiji Islands, 22 Aug. 1875. Collected by
 E. L. Layard and his son, and presented by H. Seebohm.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- korustes**—*Sternula korustes* Hume, 1874 17
Stray Feathers, 2 : 318. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.
 5.20.389. Port Blair, South Andamans, 2 July 1873. Collected by
 R. Wimberley. Hume Collection.
- krempfi**—*Picus chlorolophus krempfi* Delacour & Jabouille, 1931 33
Les Oiseaux de l'Indochine Francaise, 2 : 201.
 New name for *P.c. harmandi* Delacour & Jabouille, 1927.
- kubaryi**—*Phlegoenas kubaryi* Finsch, 1880 19
J. Orn., 1880: 292. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.461.
 Ruk, Caroline Islands, July 1880. Collected by O. Finsch. Tweed-
 dale Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- kuhli**—*Leucopternis kuhli* Bonaparte, 1849 13
Conspectus Generum Avium, 1 : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1848.12.21.3. South America (vicinity of Para,
vide Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 219). Purchased of
 Stevens.
 There is another syntype in the collection. Bonaparte renamed
 this specimen *Leucopternis kaupi* (*q.v.*).
- kupeensis**—*Mesopicos ellioti kupeensis* Serle, 1952 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 72 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1952.30.1. Kupe Mt., 5500 ft, near Essosong, 4°50' N., 9°40' E.,
 British Cameroons, 6 April 1948. Collected and presented by Dr.
 W. Serle.
- labeculatus**—*Chordeiles labeculatus* Jardine, 1846 23
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 18 : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1886.6.24.101. Tobago. Collected by Kirk. Jardine
 Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- labuanensis**—*Ninox labuanensis* Sharpe, 1875 22
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 2 : 165. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.
 12.1.32. Labuan Island, Borneo. Collected by Hugh Low and
 presented by R. B. Sharpe.
 The three other syntypes are in the collection.
- lacteifrons**—*Colius lacteifrons* Sharpe, 1892 26
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 345. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1877.7.11.40. Otjipatera, Damaraland, 18 July 1866 (restricted to

Otjimbique by Macdonald, *Contributions to the Ornithology of western South Africa*, 1957 : 88). Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- ladoensis**—*Ptilopachus petrosus ladoensis* W. L. Sclater & Praed, 1920 14
Ibis, (11) 2 : 843. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.8.7.120. Mvolo, between Bahr el Ghazal and Lado Enclave, Sudan, June 1905. Collected by G. Bray and presented by H. Bray.
- laetior**—*Eurystomus laetior* Sharpe, 1890 30
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1890 : 551. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.8.19.150. Eridge, Travancore, India, 21 Dec. 1872. Collected by and purchased of T. F. Bourdillon.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- laetus**—*Chotorhea chrysopogon laetus* Robinson & Kloss, 1918 32
J.F.M.S. Mus., 8 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.3256. Bukit Tangga, 1300', Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States, 22 July 1910. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- lafresnayii**—*Trochilus lafresnayii* Boissoneau, 1840 25
Rev. zool., 1840 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult female or immature male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.82. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected by A. Boissoneau. Loddiges Collection.
- lalandii**—*Circus lalandii* Smith, 1830 13
South African Quarterly Journal, 1 : 383. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.68. Near Cape Town. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
 Two other syntypes are also in the collection.
- lanceolata**—*Glaucis lanceolata* Gould, 1861 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 1 : pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.54. Para. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- laotianus**—*Picus chlorolophus laotianus* Delacour, 1926 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.8. Xieng-Khouang, Laos, 18 Dec. 1925. Collected by J. Delacour and Jabouille on the Second Franco-British Expedition to French Indo-China.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- laotianus**—*Strix newarensis laotianus* Delacour, 1926 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.7. Xieng-Khouang, Laos, 20 Dec. 1925. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- lateralis**—*Casuarinus casuarinus lateralis* Rothschild, 1925 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.8.34. Rawlinson Mountains, north-east coast of New Guinea. Purchased of W. Jamrach. Rothschild Bequest.

The bird was described from life. Painted in life 1922, *vide* Warren, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (12) 9 (1956) : 762. Died in Zoological Society Gardens, London.

- lateralis**—*Vanellus lateralis* Smith, 1839 16
Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves) : pl. 23. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.43. Tugela River, 50 miles east of Port Natal, Natal. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 144. The other syntype is in the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh.
- lathamii**—*Alectura lathamii* J. E. Gray, 1831 14
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 35.113a. New Holland (near Sydney, New South Wales, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 2 (1934) : 8). Presented by A. Cunningham.
- lathamii**—*Sagmatorrhina lathamii* Bonaparte, 1851 18
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1851 : 202. HOLOTYPE, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.5.14.2. North-western Arctic regions of America ("Behring Straits" on label). Purchased of Turner.
- lathburyi**—*Prodotiscus insignis lathburyi* Hall, 1958 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 78 : 152. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1957.35.1. Mount Moco, 6700', central Angola, 21 Aug. 1957. Collected by Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. Lathbury on the 1957 Angola Expedition.
- laticlavus**—*Heliangelus laticlavus* Salvin, 1891 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 376. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.903. Intac, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- latifrons**—*Microhierax latifrons* Sharpe, 1879 13
Ibis, (4) 3 : 237. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.4.21.11. Lawas River, north-west Borneo. Collected by W. H. Treacher and purchased of E. Gerrard.
 Listed as type by Kirke Swann, *A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, pt. 4 (1920) : 117.
- latifrons**—*Tinamus latifrons* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 506. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.6.9.16. Balzar Mountains, Ecuador, March 1880. Collected by Illingworth. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- latipennis**—*Gallinago latipennis* Hartlaub, 1857 16
System der Ornithologie Westafrika's : 239. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 40.183a. Gambia. Collected by Governor Rendall and obtained from the Zoological Society of London.

- latouchi**—*Scops latouchi* Rickett, 1900 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.1.17.1. Ah Chung, Fokien, south-east China, 16 Dec. 1899. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- laurentii**—*Cyanops davisoni laurentii* Wells, 1923 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1914.4.8.9. Yuen Chang, 150 miles south of Tunnanfu, Yunnan, China. Collected and presented by F. W. Styan.
- lawrencii**—*Geotrygon lawrencii* Salvin, 1874. 19
Ibis, (3) 4 : 329. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.523. Calobre, Veragua. Collected by Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- lawsonae**—*Micropus apus lawsonae* Vincent, 1933. 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 240. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.25. Palombe, Mlanje District, 15°50' S., 35°40' E., 2300', south Nyasaland, 6 Sept. 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Vincent Collection.
- layardi**—*Astur trivirgatus layardi* Whistler, 1936 13
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 38 : 434. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1878.10.4.23. Gillymally, Peak Forest, Ceylon, 15 Aug. 1876. Collected and presented by W. V. Legge.
- layardi**—*Chrysococcyx layardi* Mathews, 1912 21
Aust. Av. Rec., 1 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.300. Ansevata, New Caledonia, 14 Sept. 1877. Collected by E. L. Layard.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- layardi**—*Megapodius layardi* Tristram, 1879 14
Ibis, (4) 3 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.3.5.23. Vaté, New Hebrides, 16 July 1877. Collected by E. L. Layard and purchased of H. B. Tristram.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- layardi**—*Thalassogeron layardi* Salvin, 1896 9
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 25 : 450. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.6.16.45. Cape Seas. Collected by E. L. Layard. Shelley Collection.
- leachii**—*Dacelo leachii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 28
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 205. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.14. Keppel Bay (near Rockhampton), Queensland, 24 Oct. 1802. Collected by G. R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society.
 Vigors and Horsfield used Latham's MS name.
- leachii**—*Procellaria leachii* Temminck, 1820. 9
Manual d'Ornithologie, 2 : 812. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1964.23.2. St. Kilda. Collected by Bullock.
 The specimen was part of the early collection of the Museum and was probably purchased at the sale of Bullock's Collection in 1819.

- leachii**—*Psittacus leachii* K \ddot{u} hl, 1820 20
Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., 10 : 91, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.1a. (Port Jackson, *vide* Temminck, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821) : 113). Presented by the Linnean Society of London.
 This specimen is also a syntype of *P. cookii* Temminck (*q.v.*).
- leadbeateri**—*Plyctolophus leadbeateri* Vigors, 1831 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1831 : 61.
 The specimen listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 124, cannot be traced in the collection.
- leggei**—*Hydrochelidon leucopareia leggei* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 3 : 320. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894.10.28.—. Columbo Lake, Ceylon, 15 April 1876. Collected by W. V. Legge. Howard Saunders Collection.
- leggei**—*Leucopoliis alexandrinus leggei* Whistler & Kinnear, 1937 16
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 39 : 251. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.7.1.545. South-east coast of Ceylon, 27 June 1873. Collected by W. V. Legge. Seebohm Collection.
- leggei**—*Turnix javanica leggei* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.505. Cocawatte, Ceylon, 16 Oct. 1894. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- lempiji**—*Strix lempiji* Horsfield, 1821 22
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount in bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4754. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- lemprieri**—*Anthracoceros lemprieri* Sharpe, 1885 31
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1885 : 446, pl. 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.2.1. Palawan. Collected by and purchased of E. P. Lempriere.
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 158. There is a female syntype in the collection.
- lentiginosus**—*Ardea lentiginosus* Montagu, 1813 11
Ornithological Dictionary; Supplement: text and plate. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 3.179a. Piddletown, Dorsetshire, 1804. Collected by Col. Cunningham and purchased with the Montagu Collection.
- lentiginosus**—*Caprimulgus lentiginosus* Smith, 1845 23
Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves) : pl. 101. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1848.3.31.2. Great Namaqualand, 1834-36. Collected and presented by A. Smith.
 The other syntype is in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

leona—*Indicator exilis leona* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.11.18.74. Sierra Leone. Collected by and purchased of W. P. Lowe.

leonaë—*Gampsonyx swainsonii leonaë* Chubb, 1918 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.5.9.12. Leon, west Nicaragua, Dec. 1892. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

leoninus—*Scotornis climacurus leoninus* Bannerman, 1932 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 52 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.25.27. Bo, Sierra Leone, Sept. Collected by R. Kemp and purchased of E. Gerrard.

leopardi—*Schizorhis leopardi* Shelley, 1881 21
Ibis, (4) 5 : 117, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.7.7.12. Ugogo, Tanganyika. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

lepida—*Ardea lepida* Horsfield, 1821 11
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 1821 : 190. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4795. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and received from the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is another syntype in the collection.

lepidus—*Centropus lepidus* Horsfield, 1821 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 180. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.458. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is another syntype in the collection.

lepurana—*Ortygis lepurana* Smith, 1836 15
Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa; Appendix : 55. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 35.139b. North of Kurrichaine, South Africa (North of Latakoo, south-east of Kurrichaine, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1849) : pl. 16). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.

Another syntype is also in the collection.

lerwa—*Perdix lerwa* Hodgson, 1833 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1833 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1123. Northern Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There is another syntype in the collection.

letitiaë—*Trochilus letitiaë* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 25
Annls. Sci. Phys. nat. Lyon, (2) 4 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.83. Bolivia. Gould Collection.

In *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1855) : pl. 130, Gould stated that Bourcier lent him the type. As the makeup of this skin

compares exactly with other Bourcier skins, it is evident that Gould retained the specimen by exchange, as he did on several other occasions.

- leucaspis**—*Oreopyra leucaspis* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 312. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.146. Volcano of Chiriqui, 9-10,000', Panama. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- leucocephalus**—*Buteo leucocephalus* Hodgson, 1845 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845 : 37.
 This may be the same specimen as that named *Buteo aquilinus* Blyth, 1845 (*q.v.*) notwithstanding Hodgson's statement that it was procured "beyond the snows in Tibet".
- leucocephalus**—*Tantalus rodopteron* vel *leucocephalus* Hodgson, 1844 11
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 86 (*nomen nudum*).
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 325.
- leucocrissus**—*Bucco leucocrissus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 284. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.10. Babahoyo, Ecuador, July 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- leucogaster**—*Halcyon leucogaster* Fraser, 1843 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.25. Clarence, Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 194.
- leucogaster**—*Polophilus leucogaster* Leach, 1814 21
Zoological Miscellany, 1 : 117, pl. 52. HOLOTYPE, Immature (male, *vide* Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 358). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 25.312a. Australia (error, Gold Coast, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 73). Received from Leadbetter.
- leucogenys**—*Melanobucco leucogenys* Blundell & Lovat, 1899 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 21. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.117. Konduro, west Abyssinia, 25 March 1899. Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- leucolaemus**—*Odontophorus leucolaemus* Salvin, 1867 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1867 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.108. Cordillera de Tolé, beyond Santiago, Veragua, 1866. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- leucomela**—*Columba leucomela* Temminck, 1821 19
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.6.12. New Holland. Collected by Westall and presented by the Linnean Society of London.

- leucomystax**—*Barbatula leucomystax* Sharpe, 1892 32
Ibis, (6) 4 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.37.
 Sotik, Kenya, 3 Oct. 1884. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- leuconotus**—*Thalassornis leuconotus* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.7.16.270. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith's party and presented by A. Smith.
 There are other syntypes in the collection.
- leucophaea**—*Scolapax leucophaea* Vieillot, 1816 16
Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 3 : 358.
 Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1889.5.30.19. was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 398. There appears to be insufficient grounds for accepting this specimen from Riocour's collection as Vieillot's "type". None of the references admits what skins he had in his possession when he described it.
- leucopleurus**—*Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* Gould, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.159. Chilean Cordilleras (in text; Anconcagua? on label). Collected by T. Bridges. Gould Collection.
- leucops**—*Buteo leucops* G. R. Gray, 1848 13
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 1 (2nd. ed.) : 36 (*nomen nudum*).
 See *Buteo (Poecilopternis) infulatus* Kaup, 1847.
- leucoptera**—*Archibuteo leucoptera* Hume, 1873 13
Stray Feathers, 1 : 318. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.898. Kooloo, Simla Hill States. Hume Collection.
- leucoptera**—*Procellaria leucoptera* Gould, 1844 9
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 13 : 364. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.18.124. Cabbage Tree Island, Port Stephen's Harbour, New South Wales. Collected by J. Gould or J. Gilbert. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- leucopterus**—*Podiceps leucopterus* King, 1828 8
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 43.123a. Straits of Magellan ("off Port Desire, Jan.", *vide* Jardine and Selby, *Illustrations of Ornithology*, 7 (1830) : pl. 107). Collected by P. P. King.
 There is another syntype in the collection. These specimens had not been noticed when Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 2 (1948) : 33, wrote "type evidently lost". Jardine (*loc. cit.*) stated that his description was taken from a bird in the Zoological Society, which may be an error.
- leucopygia**—*Collocalia leucopygia* Wallace, 1863 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 384. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.1.17.11. New Caledonia. Purchased of Verreaux.
 See Verreaux and Des Murs, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1862 : 129.

- leucopygius**—*Cyanalcyon leucopygius* J. Verreaux, 1858. 28
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1858 : 305. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1858.5.8.15. Solomons. Purchased of H. Cuming.
- leucorrhous**—*Polytmus leucorrhous* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1867 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1867 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.7.25.116. Cobati, Upper Rio Negro, Nov. 1850. Collec-
 ted by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection. Sclater & Sal-
 vin used Gould's MS name.
- leucorrhous**—*Sparvius leucorrhous* Vieillot, 1823 13
Encyclopédie Méthodique Ornithologique, 3 : 1269. HOLOTYPE,
 Immature. Reg. no. 1889.5.30.4. Senegal. From Riocour's
 collection of Vieillot's types. Purchased of Boucard.
- leucoscepus**—*Francolinus leucoscepus* G. R. Gray, 1867. 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1837.6.10.698. Abyssinia. Collected by E. Rüppell and
 received in exchange with the Frankfurt Museum.
 The female syntype is also in the collection. This species is based
 on *Perdix rubricollis* Rüppell, (*nec* Gmelin), in Cretzschmar, *Atlas*
of the Zoology of North Africa, 1826 : 44, pl. 30.
- leucospila**—*Ephialtes leucospila* G. R. Gray, 1860 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 344. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1873.5.12.1657. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R.
 Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- leucotis**—*Ortyx leucotis* Gould, 1844 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 (pub'd 1844) : 133. SYNTYPE, Adult
 male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.12.12.6. Santa Fé de Bogota,
 Colombia (Honda, 600', Magdalena, *vide* Chapman, *Bull. Amer.*
Mus., 36 (1917) : 199). Purchased of J. Gould.
- leucozonura**—*Columba leucozonura* Swinhoe, 1861 19
Ibis, (1) 3 : 259. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.2.22.
 Talien Bay, north China, 2 July 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe.
 Seebohm Collection.
- leucurum**—*Crossoptilon leucurum* Seebohm, 1892. 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.
 1.1.605. Between Sok Pass and Chiamdo, east Tibet, 23 Dec. 1891.
 Collected by Capt. Bower. Seebohm Bequest.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- leucurus**—*Scolopax leucurus* Swainson, 1831 16
 in Swainson & Richardson, *Fauna Boreali-Americana*, 2 (Birds) :
 501. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 39.74a. Hud-
 son's Bay. Presented by the Hudson Bay Company.
- levaillanti**—*Chrysotis levaillanti* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.47. South America. Purchased of
 Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- **leucothysanus*—*see* p. 319.

Gray gave this name to the bird called *Psittacus xanthops* Spix by Wagler, *Monographia Psittacorum*, 1835 : 583, *Chrysotis ochropterus* (Gmelin) (in part) by himself, *The Genera of Birds*, 2 (1845) : 422 (no description), and *Chrysotis xanthops* (Spix) by Souancé, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 153. The type material is therefore the specimens described by Wagler and Souancé (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34). The syntype listed above is Souancé's *Chrysotis xanthops*. The status of the specimens *a* and *b* referred to by Gray (1859 : 79), and listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 294, is uncertain.

See *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887 (new name for above).

- levaillanti—*Columba levaillanti* Smith MS 19
Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 418, referred to two specimens as the types.
- lewisi—*Gennaesus lewisi* Delacour & Jabouille, 1928 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 125. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.1. Bokor, 3100', south Cambodia, 9 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China and presented by J. Spedan Lewis.
Another female syntype is in the collection.
- leyboldi—*Eustephanus leyboldi* Gould, 1870 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6 : 406. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.173. Mas Afuera Island, Juan Fernandez Island, off Chile. Collected by Leybold. Gould Collection.
- leytensis—*Penelopides panini leytensis* Hachisuka, 1930 31
Contributions to the Birds of the Philippines, 2 : 169. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.89. Leyte, Philippines, 13 April 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- leytensis—*Yungipicus leytensis* Steere, 1890 33
List of Birds & Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.946. Leyte, Philippines (*vide* Steere, *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 306), 10 April 1888. Steere Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.
- lhasae—*Turtur lhasae* Walton, 1905 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 15 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.31.413. Lhasa, Tibet, 30 Aug. 1904. Collected and presented by Capt. H. J. Walton.
- lhuyssii—*Lophophorus lhuyssii* St.-Hilaire & J. Verreaux, 1866 14
Bull. Soc. imp. zool. Acclim., (2) 3 : 223. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1867.5.20.1. Moupin Mountains, west Sze-chuen. Collected by M. Dabry through a French missionary and purchased of J. Verreaux.

- lichtensteinii**—*Penelope lichtensteinii* G. R. Gray, 1860 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 269. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1856.11.5.11. Venezuela. Purchased of J. & E. Verreaux.
- lignator**—*Centropus lignator* Swinhoe, 1861 21
Ibis, (1) 3 : 48. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1887.12.19. 381. Hongkong, 2 March 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- lilfordi**—*Grus lilfordi* Sharpe, 1894 15
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 23 : 252. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890. 2.10.27. Etawah, India. Hume Collection.
 Selected as lectotype from thirteen adults by W. L. Sclater and Kinnear, 6 Nov. 1930, *vide* label; this selection was apparently never published.
 There are twenty other syntypes in the collection.
- lilfordi**—*Picus lilfordi* Sharpe & Dresser, 1871 33
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8 : 436. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.2. Valley of Vrana, Epirus, Greece, 5 March 1857. Collected by Lord Lilford and presented by J. I. S. Whitaker.
- liliana**—*Agapornis liliana* Shelley, 1894 20
Ibis, (6) 6 : 466, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894. 8.20.34. Fort Liwondi, Upper Shiré River, Nyasaland, Jan. 1894. Collected by Whicker for A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- liliana**—*Dryobates medius liliana* Witherby, 1921 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.3. Potes, Santander, north-west Spain, 11 Oct. 1921. Collected and presented by H. F. Witherby.
- limbata**—*Glareola limbata* Rüppell, 1845 16
Systematische Uebersicht der Vogel Nord-ost Afrika's : 113. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 36.10a. Djetta, Red Sea. Collected by E. Rüppell and received from the Frankfurt Museum (*vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 61).
 C. H. B. Grant noted on the label of this specimen "... this is not the one from which Rüppell's Pl. 43 was taken".
- limborgi**—*Chrysococcyx limborgi* Tweeddale, 1877 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 366. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.12.10.348. Houng-darau Range, base of Múlé-it Range, Tenasserim, 2 Jan. 1877. Collected by O. Limborg. Tweeddale Collection.
- limnaeetus**—*Falco limnaeetus* Horsfield, 1821 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 138. HOLOTYPE. Reg. no. 1880. 1.1.1713. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

- linchi**—*Collocalia linchi* Horsfield & Moore, 1854 24
A Catalogue of the Birds of the Museum of the Honourable East India Company, 1 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4649. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. (See Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821) : 143, under *Hirundo fuciphaga*). There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- lindenii**—*Ornysmia lindenii* Parzudaki, 1845 25
Rev. zool., 1845 : 253. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.75. Merida, Venezuela, Aug. 1842 (*vide* Parzudaki, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1849 : 273, pl. 8). Collected by J. Linden. Loddiges Collection (and see Loddiges' diary : 735, 739, 741).
- lindi**—*Francolinus hildebrandti lindi* Praed, 1921 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.3.22.9. Lindi, coast of southern Tanganyika Territory, 1 March 1920. Collected and presented by C. H. B. Grant.
- lindsayi**—*Dacelo lindsayi* Vigors, 1831 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1831 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.249. Manilla, Philippines. Collected by H. H. Lindsay and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
 There is a female syntype in the collection, which was listed as type by Eyton, *Catalogue of the Species of Birds*, 1856 : 58. The male was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 287.
- lineatum**—*Polyplectron lineatum* J. E. Gray, 1830 14
Illustrations of Indian Zoology, 1 : pl. 38.
 Though the typical material was stated by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 359, to be in the B.M. (N.H.) collection, it cannot now be traced.
- lividior**—*Columba livia lividior* Bates, 1932 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.1. Fiko, 30 miles east of Mopti, French Sudan, 9 Jan. 1932. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- livingstonii**—*Turacus livingstonii* G. R. Gray, 1864 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.12.8.1. Manganja Highlands, 3000-4000', Nyasaland. Collected by Sir J. Kirk whilst on an expedition with Dr. David Livingstone and his brother, the Rev. C. Livingstone (see Kirk, *Ibis*, (1) 6 (1864) : 307, 328) and presented by Lord Russell of the Foreign Office.
- loandae**—*Centropus superciliosus loandae* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.309. Near Dalla Tando, north Angola, 21 Aug. 1908. Collected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.

- loandae**—*Dendropicus lafresnayi loandae* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.94. Loanda, Portuguese West Africa, May 1869. Collected by J. J. Monteiro. Monteiro Collection.
- loangwae**—*Pternistis afer loangwae* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1934 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 55 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.30.1. Petauke, East Loangwa District, 2000', Northern Rhodesia, 2 March 1905. Collected by S. A. Neave and presented by the Manchester Museum.
- loddigesii**—*Trochilus loddigesii* Gould, 1831 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.26. Rio Grande, Brazil. Collected by Freese or Warre. Loddiges Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the Loddiges Collection. See Loddiges' MS diary : 288-89.
- longicornis**—*Scops longicornis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.30. La Trinidad, Benguet District, north-west Luzon, Philippines, 28 Jan. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.
- longimembris**—*Tantalus longimembris* Swinhoe, 1867 11
Ibis, (2) 3 : 228. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1897.10.30.138. Amoy, China, June 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
- longirostris**—*Eulampis longirostris* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 69. SYNTYPE, Adult female (in bad condition). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.80. Locality unknown. Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 105.
- longirostris**—*Heliathrix longirostris* Gould, 1862 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 124. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.10.14.8. Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- longirostris**—*Pelecanus longirostris* Hume, 1877 10
Stray Feathers, 5 : 491. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1895.2.10.51. Dacca, north-east India, 1871-72. Collected by "men working under F. B. Simpson". Hume Collection.
- longirostris**—*Tinamus longirostris* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.154. Type locality not designated. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- lopezi**—*Astur lopezi* Boyd Alexander, 1903 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (male, *vide* Alexander, *Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : 398). Reg. no. 1911.12.23.423. Moka, Fernando Po, 11 Dec. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

- lopezi**—*Halcyon lopezi* Boyd Alexander, 1903 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.640. Sipopo, Fernando Po, 4 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- lophotes**—*Lophornis lophotes* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.82. Peru. Gould Collection
- loriae**—*Casuaris loriae* Rothschild, 1898 3
Novit. Zool., 5 : 513. SYNTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.921. Aroa River, Owen Stanley Range, south-east New Guinea (on label). Collected by Emil Weiske.
 As Rothschild listed this specimen as the type (*Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 37) it is presumably one of the skins said in the original description to have come from the Upper Brown River, Owen Stanley Range.
- lori**—*Coracias lorti* Shelley, 1885 30
Ibis, (5) 3 : 399. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.12.64. Plateau south of Berbera, Somaliland, 1885. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- lori**—*Francolinus lorti* Sharpe, 1897 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.7.27.223. Wagga Mts., 9000', Somaliland, 4 March 1897. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.
- lovati**—*Indicator lovati* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.120. Gelongal, south Abyssinia, 13 March 1899. Collected and presented by H. Weld-Blundell and Lord Lovat.
- lovati**—*Lissotis lovati* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.291. Bilo, Abyssinia, 10 March 1899. Collected and presented by H. Weld-Blundell and Lord Lovat.
- lowei**—*Fregata magnificens lowei* Bannerman, 1927 10
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.172. Boavista, Cape Verde Islands, May 1897. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- lowei**—*Micropus aequatorialis lowei* Bannerman, 1920 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.15.196. Mahera, Rokelle River, Sierra Leone, 21 April 1920. Collected by W. P. Lowe and presented by Capt. Dane, R.N.
- lowei**—*Pterocles quadricinctus lowei* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.4.20.253. Renk, White Nile, 12 May 1901. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.

- lowi**—*Cypselus lowi* Sharpe, 1879 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1879 : 333. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.9.27.104. Labuan, Borneo. Collected by and purchased of Governor H. T. Ussher.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- lowi**—*Jacana spinosa lowi* Van Rossem 16
Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. San Diego, 9, no. 4 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.10.20.49. Santiago, Tepic (=Nayarit, *vide* Hellmayr & Canover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 3 (1948) : 1) Mexico, 13 May 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- lowii**—*Megapodius lowii* Sharpe, 1875. 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1875 : 111. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.12.1.23. Labuan, Borneo. Collected by Sir Hugh Low and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- lucani**—*Lophotriorchis lucani* Sharpe & Bouvier, 1877 13
Bull. Soc. zool. France, 2 : 471. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1878.2.23.82. Landana, Narinen, Portuguese Congo. Collected by Lucan and Petit and purchased of A. Bouvier.
- luchsi**—*Bolborhynchus luchsi* Finsch, 1868 20
Die Papageien, 2 : 121. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.41. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- luconensis**—*Prioniturus luconensis* Steere, 1890 20
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1102. Batan, Luzon. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 79. The syntype from Marinduque is also in the collection.
- ludlowi**—*Athene noctua ludlowi* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.11.11.1. Dochen, 15,000', near Rhamtso Lake, Tibet, 10 Dec. 1926. Collected by Capt. Hislop and presented by F. Ludlow.
- ludlowi**—*Dendrocopus cathpharius ludlowi* Vaurie, 1959 33
Amer. Mus. Novit., 1946 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.27.96. Tsera, Pome, south-east Tibet, 8 Feb. 1947. Collected and presented by F. Ludlow.
- ludovicianus**—*Caprimulgus ludovicianus* Clarke, 1913 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 31 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1913.6.18.1. North Kaffa, south Abyssinia, 1912. Collected and presented by Stephenson Clarke.
- lugens**—*Eriopus lugens* Gould, 1851 25
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.11.20.4. Locality unknown. Purchased of J. Gould.

- lugubris**—*Cuculus lugubris* Horsfield, 1821 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.632. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- lugubris**—*Galbula lugubris* Swainson, 1838 32
Animals in Menageries : 329. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1837.7.15.52. Conocou Mts., Demerara, British Guiana. Presented by Sir R. Schomburgk.
- lugubris**—*Gallinula lugubris* Horsfield, 1821 15
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 195. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4766. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum
- luminosa**—*Iolaema luminosa* Elliot, 1878 25
Ibis, (4) 2 : 188. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.175. Locality unknown (Bogota make). Gould Collection.
 See Butler, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 (1927) : 9 for remarks on the type. Elliot used Gould's MS name.
- lungae**—*Colius striatus lungae* White, 1947 26
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 68 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1953.54.172. Mwinilunga, Northern Rhodesia, 22 May 1939. Collected and presented by C. M. N. White.
- lunigera**—*Columba lunigera* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 46.
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 329. Bonaparte published this MS name of G. R. Gray in the synonymy of *C. (Turturoena) delegorguii* Delegorgue. If *lunigera* is found to have been treated prior to 1961 either as an available name or as a senior homonym then the above-mentioned specimen becomes the holotype (*q.v. International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 2nd ed. (1964) : Article 11 (d)).
- lutescens**—*Forpus cyanopygius lutescens* Van Rossem, 1939 20
Auk, 56 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.475. Manzanillo Bay, Colima, Mexico, Feb. 1863. Collected by J. Xantus. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- luzonica**—*Anas luzonica* Fraser, 1839 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1839 : 113. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.44. Manilla, Luzon, Philippines. Collected by H. Cuming. Eyton Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 205. There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- lynesi**—*Choriotis arabs lynesi* Bannerman, 1930 15
Ibis, (12) 6 : 432. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Camp Boulhaut, (Sidi Ben Sliman), 30 miles south-east of Rabat, Morocco. Collected and presented by W. F. Rattigan.

- lynesi**—*Dryobates major lynesii* J. M. Harrison, 1944 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 64 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.11.30. Azrou, 4800', Middle Atlas, central Morocco, 27 May 1919. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.
- lynesi**—*Francolinus coqui lynesii* W. L. Sclater, 1932 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 52 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.5.4. Tenki, 4600', 170 miles west of Elizabethville, south-east Belgian Congo, 24 Dec. 1930. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.
- lynesi**—*Lybius leucocephalus lynesii* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1938 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 58 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.5.10.208. Iringa, 5400', Tanganyika, 12 Jan. 1932. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes on the Lynes-Lowe Expedition.
- lynesi**—*Sarothrura lineata lynesii* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1934 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 55 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1931.12.21.1. Nsombo, north-west corner of Lake Bangweolo, 3750', north-east Northern Rhodesia, 18 Nov. 1930. Collected and presented by H. Lynes and J. Vincent.
- lyrura**—*Doricha lyrura* Gould, 1869 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.199. "Probably Long Island", Bahamas. Collected by Dr. Bryant. Gould Collection; presented to Gould by the Smithsonian Institute.
- macarthuri**—*Francolinus africanus macarthuri* V. G. L. van Someren, 1938 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 59 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.19.1. Chyulu Mountains, 6500', Tanganyika Territory, 19 April 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum.
- macassariensis**—*Macropygia amboinensis* var. *macassariensis* Wallace, 1865 19
Ibis, (2) 1 : 389. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2080. Macassar, Celebes, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- macclounii**—*Melanobucco macclounii* Shelley, 1899 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 8 : 35. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.3.1.83. Luchinde, north of Lake Nyassa, Nyasaland. Collected by J. M. McClounie and presented by Lt.-Col. W. H. Manning.
 There are six other syntypes in the collection.
- maccoa**—*Erismatura maccoa* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 169. SYNTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.16.270. Verlorne Vley, 100 miles north-west of Capetown. Collected and presented by Sir A. Smith.
 There are other syntypes in the collection.

- macconnelli**—*Ciccaba superciliaris macconnelli* Chubb, 1916 22
The Birds of British Guiana, 1 : 290. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.4652. Ituribisi River, British Guiana, Oct. 1908. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
- macconnelli**—*Creciscus melanophaius macconnelli* Chubb, 1916 15
Birds of British Guiana, 1 : 75. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.443. Bonasika River, British Guiana, 1911. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
- macconnelli**—*Crypturus macconnelli* Brabourne & Chubb, 1914 5
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14 : 320. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1913.3.12.3. Bonasica, British Guiana, 1911. Collected and presented by F. V. McConnell.
- macconnelli**—*Leptotila verreauxi macconnelli* Chubb, 1917 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.1.16.122. Quonga, British Guiana, 8 Nov. 1887. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- macconnelli**—*Picumnus macconnelli* Sharpe, 1901 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.11.14.1. British Guiana (error, probably north Brazil, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 93). Collected and presented by F. V. McConnell.
- maccormicki**—*Stercorarius maccormicki* Saunders, 1893 17
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.6.16.9. Possession Island, Victoria Land, Antarctic, 71° S., 171° W., 12 Jan. 1841. Collected and bequeathed by R. McCormick.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- maccoyi**—*Cyclopsitta maccoyi* Gould, 1875 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1875 : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4827. North Queensland. Collected by Waller. Gould Collection.
 See Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 5 (1875) : pl. 7.
- macdonaldi**—*Gennaues macdonaldi* Oates, 1906 14
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.10.24.17. Pakokku, 6000', Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills, Burma, Feb. 1904. Collected by P. F. Wickham and purchased of E. W. Oates.
 Listed as type by E. C. S. Baker, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 (1915) : 675.
- macgillivrayi**—*Megapodius macgillivrayi* G. R. Gray, 1861 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 289. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.4.11.2. Duchâteau Island, Louisiade Archipelago. Collected by J. Macgillivray of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake* and presented by Capt. Stanley.
- macgillivrayi**—*Prion vittatus macgillivrayi* Mathews, 1912 9
Birds of Australia, 2 : 211. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

- 1881.5.1.53. St. Paul's Island, Indian Ocean, Jan. 1853. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*. Gould Collection.
- macgillivrayi**—*Thalassidroma macgillivrayi* G. R. Gray, 1859 9
Catalogue of Birds of Tropical Islands : 56. HOLOTYPE, Male (young male, *vide* specimen label). Reg. no. 1856.8.30.28. Ngau, Fiji Islands, Oct. 1855. Collected and presented by T. M. Rayner, M.O. on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.
- mackinderi**—*Bubo mackinderi* Sharpe, 1899 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.19.79. Teliki Valley, 13,000', west slope of Mount Kenya, 11 Sept. 1899. Collected by and purchased of H. J. Mackinder.
- macleani**—*Cyanoramphus auriceps macleani* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 20
Ibis, (10) 1 : 426. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4815. (Port Nicholson on label), North Island, New Zealand. Collected by T. C. Eyton. Gould Collection.
- macmillani**—*Ortygops macmillani* Bannermani, 1911 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 29 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.10.15.111. Charada Forest, Kaffa, 6000', south-west Abyssinia, 28 May 1905. Collected by P. C. Zaphiro and presented by W. N. Macmillan.
- macqueenii**—*Otis macqueenii* J. E. Gray, 1832 15
in Hardwick, *Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 2 : pl. 47. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.12a. Himalayas, north-west India. Collected and presented by General Macqueen.
- macrocerca**—*Hylonympha macrocerca* Gould, 1873 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12 : 429. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.157. (?North Brazil, *vide* Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 326). Gould Collection; presented to Gould by H. Whitely.
- macrodactylus**—*Peristera macrodactylus* G. R. Gray, 1856 19
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 : 54 (*nomen nudum*).
Two specimens were listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 554.
- macrorhyncha**—*Rhea macrorhyncha* P. L. Sclater, 1860 2
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 207, fig. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult male, skin and skeleton. Reg. no. 1866.2.2.1 and Old Vellum Cat. 13.20a. Type locality not designated. Described from the subadult live bird in the Zoological Society Gardens, London.
- macroceles**—*Circus macroceles* A. Newton, 1863 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 180. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3531. Madagascar, 22 Sept. 1862. Collected by E. Newton. Gurney Collection.

- macrotis**—*Caprimulgus macrotis* Vigors, 1831 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1831 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.337. Manilla, Luzon, Philippines, 1830. Collected by H. H. Lindsay and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- macrurus**—*Caprimulgus macrurus* Horsfield, 1821. 23
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 142. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, in very poor condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4769. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- maculata**—*Adelomyia maculata* Gould, 1861 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 3 : 199. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.149. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- maculata**—*Noctua maculata* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 22
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 189. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.8. Australia (Tasmania, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 140). Presented by the Linnean Society.
- maculatus**—*Indicator maculatus* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1847 32
The Genera of Birds, 2 : 451, pl. 113. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). (River Gambia, on label, & *vide* Sharpe, in Rowley, *Ornithological Miscellany*, 1876 : 201). Presented by F. Campbell.
- maculatus**—*Perdix (Francolinus) maculatus* J. E. Gray, 1831 14
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.41a. China. Collected and presented by J. R. Reeves.
- maculicauda**—*Galbula maculicauda* P. L. Sclater, 1852 32
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.13. South Brazil. Collected by Williams. Sclater Collection.
- maculicauda**—*Thaumatias maculicauda* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.126. British Guiana. Collected by Sir R. Schomburgk. Gould Collection.
 See Elliot, *Ibis*, (4) 2 (1878) : 51-52.
- maculicollis**—*Rhynchotus maculicollis* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.11. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
- maculosus**—*Astur maculosus* Coles, 1879 13
Victorian Naturalist, 14 : 43. SYNTYPE, Immature ?male. Reg. no. 1898.8.31.5. Blackburn, Victoria, April. Collected and presented by A. Coles.
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- madagascariensis**—*Accipiter madagascariensis* Smith, 1833 13
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.34. Madagascar. Purchased of the South African Society.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 144.
- madagascariensis**—*Otus madagascariensis* Smith, 1834 22
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 316. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.185. Madagascar. Purchased of A. Smith.
- madeira**—*Pterodroma mollis madeira* Mathews, 1934 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.7.26.1. San Antonia, Madeira, 13 June 1906. Collected by and purchased of Padre E. Schmidt.
- magna**—*Macropygia magna* Wallace, 1863 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 497. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2087. East Timor, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- magnifica**—*Columba magnifica* Temminck, 1821 19
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.6.11. Near Red Point, Eastern Australia (south of Wollongong, N.S.W.). Presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- magnifica**—*Ketupa magnifica* Swinhoe, 1873 22
Ibis, (3) 3 : 127. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.25.311. Ningpo, China, 12 Nov. 1872. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- magnifica**—*Megalaima virens magnifica* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.30.40. Machi, Manipur, 8 May 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- magnifica**—*Nycticorax magnifica* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 11
Ibis, (7) 5 : 586. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.153. Five Finger Mountains, interior of Hainan, 12 May 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- magnirostris**—*Hyptiopus magnirostris* Kaup, 1847 13
Isis, Jena, 1847 : 343. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.121. Island of Manilla, South, June. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 356.
Baza magnirostris G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1844) : 19 is a *nomen nudum*.
- magnirostris**—*Prion magnirostris* Gould, 1862 9
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 125. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

1881.5.1.6117. Locality not designated (New Zealand, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 2 (1912) : 210). Gould Collection.

Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 433.

- magnus**—*Gampsonyx swainsonii magnus* Chubb, 1918 **13**
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1611. Amotape, Peru, 22 July 1899. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. Rosenberg.
- magnus**—*Schoeniclus magnus* Gould, 1848 **16**
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1848 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.1.6. Australia (Torres Straits, *vide* B.M. (N.H.) register). Presented by the Earl of Derby.
- maharao**—*Francolinus coqui maharao* W. L. Sclater, 1927 **14**
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.12.13.1. Dugata Sasabin, 4000', Arussi Galla district, southern Abyssinia, 28 June 1927. Collected and presented by Sir G. F. Archer.
- mahrattensis**—*Caprimulgus mahrattensis* Sykes, 1832 **23**
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 83. SYNTYPE, Immature female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1383. Deccan. Collected by W. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Listed as type by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 562.
- maingayi**—*Syrnium maingayi* Hume, 1878 **22**
Stray Feathers, 6 : 27-28. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1071. Malacca, Malay Peninsula, July 1877. Hume Collection.
- major**—*Lerwa lerwa major* R. Meinertzhagen, 1927 **14**
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.490. Ta-Tsien-Lu, Szechwan, 1890. Collected by A. E. Pratt. Seeböhm Collection.
- major**—*Lissotis melanogaster major* Bannerman, 1930 **15**
Ibis, (12) 6 : 435. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.10.14.228. Umfolosi Station, Zululand, 16 July 1904. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by C. D. Rudd.
- major**—*Nycticorax caledonicus major* Hachisuka, 1926 **11**
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1384. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, 28 Oct. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
- major**—*Oreopsittacus arfaki major* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 **20**
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.604. Camp 11, Utakwa River, 8000', Dutch New Guinea, 9 Feb. 1913. Collected by C. Chunggat for C. B. Kloss and presented by the committee of the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.

There are four other syntypes in the collection.

- major**—*Panychlora poortmani major* Berlepsch, 1884 25
J. Orn., 1884 : 313. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.
 2135. Bucaramanga, Colombia. Obtained from Dr. H. Lenz;
 Salvin-Godman Collection.
- maldivus**—*Amaurornis phoenicurus maldivus* Phillips & Sims, 1958 . 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 78 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1957.16.31. Hulule Island, North Male Atoll, Maldive Archipel-
 ago, 22 Dec. 1956. Collected and presented by W. W. A. Phillips.
- makawa**—*Coracopsis vasa makawa* Benson, 1960 20
Ibis, 103b : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.13.
 Nioumbadjou, 1500', Grand Comoro, 9 Aug. 1958. Collected by
 C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union
 Centenary Expedition.
- makawai**—*Pogoniulus makawai* Benson & M. P. S. Irwin, 1965 . 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 85 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1964.
 33.1. Four miles north of Mayau, Kabompo District, 12°42' S.,
 24°16' E., Northern Rhodesia, 6 Sept. 1964. Collected by M. P.
 Stuart Irwin and Jali Makawa and presented by the former.
- malaccensis**—*Athene malaccensis* Eyton, 1845 22
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 16 : 228. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.11. Malacca, Malay Peninsula. Col-
 lected and presented by A. Charlton.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 166.
- malaccensis**—*Pelargopsis malaccensis* Sharpe, 1870 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 67. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.10.20.311. Malacca, 1854. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
 Tweeddale Bequest.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- malayana**—*Macropygia ruficeps malayana* Chasen & Kloss, 1931 . 19
Bull. Raffles Mus., 5 : 82. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1947.60.4. Semangko Pass, 2500-4500', Perak-Pahang boundary,
 Federated Malay States, 26 Feb. 1908. Collected by a native and
 presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- malayanus**—*Indicator malayanus* Sharpe, 1878 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 794. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1878.6.27.1. Malacca. Purchased of H. Whitely.
- malayanus**—*Penthoceryx sonnerati malayanus* Chasen & Kloss,
 1931 21
Bull. Raffles Mus., 5 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1947.
 60.10. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States, 31 May
 1910. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Mus-
 eum, Singapore.
- malayensis**—*Chotorhea rafflesii malayensis* Chasen, 1935 32
Orn. Mber., 43 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.
 60.13. Ubin Island, near Singapore, 22 July 1921. Collected by

P. de Fontaine (in text; Lendat on label), and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

- malayensis**—*Otus rufescens malayensis* Hachisuka, 1934 25
Birds of the Philippine Islands, 2 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1660. Mount Ophir, Malacca, Malaya, 1854.
 Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- malherbii**—*Columba malherbii* J. & E. Verreaux, 1851 19
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1851 : 514. ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1854.6.24.2. ?Gaboon. Collected by and purchased of
 Parzudaki.
 Listed as “probably one of the types” by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds.*
Brit. Mus., 21 (1893) : 332.
- manchuricus**—*Hypopicus poliopsis manchuricus* Ingram, 1909 33
Ibis, (9) 3 : 453. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.11.20.178.
 Chu-chia Tai, Kirin Province, Manchuria, 19 Aug. 1908. Collected
 by a Japanese for A. Owston and purchased of Collingwood
 Ingram.
- mandarina**—*Porzana mandarina* Swinhoe, 1870 15
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5 : 173. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1898.12.2.493. Canton, China, Spring, 1868. Collected by
 S. Bligh. Seebohm Collection.
- mandelli**—*Arborophila mandelli* Hume, 1874 14
Stray Feathers, 2 : 449. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.
 5.10.966. Bhotan Doars, India, April 1873. Collected by L. Man-
 delli. Hume Collection.
- mandibularis**—*Nycticorax mandibularis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg.
 no. 1888.2.7.81. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands, 25 May
 1887. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- manillensis**—*Caprimulgus manillensis* Walden, 1875 23
Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., 9 : 159. SYNTYPE, Subadult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.58. Manila, Philippines. Collected
 by and purchased of H. Cuming.
 There is another syntype in the collection. *Caprimulgus manil-*
lensis G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2, sect. 1 (1848) : 7 is a
nomen nudum.
- manipurensis**—*Perdicula manipurensis* Hume, 1881 14
Stray Feathers, 9 : 467. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.
 5.10.707. Phalel, south-east part of Manipur Plain, 9 April 1881.
 Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- mantananensis**—*Scops mantananensis* Sharpe, 1892 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.10.30.5.
 Mantanani Islands, North Borneo, Dec. 1891. Collected by A. H.
 Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.

- maoriana**—*Herodias alba maoriana* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 11
Ibis, (10) 1 : 404. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.1.8.2. New Zealand. Presented by Sir George Grey.
- maoriana**—*Pealeornis maoriana* Mathews, 1932 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 52 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.2.1.11. Banks Peninsula, New Zealand. Presented by G. C. Steel.
- marathae**—*Otus bakkamoena marathae* Ticehurst, 1922. 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.369. Raipur, Central Province, India, 18 Feb. 1871. Hume Collection.
- margaritae**—*Delattria margaritae* Salvin & Godman, 1889 25
Ibis, (6) 1 : 239. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.1.418. Omilteme, 8000', Sierra Madre del Sur, Mexico, July. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- mariae**—*Chaetura grandidieri mariae* Benson, 1960 24
Ibis, 103b : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.3. Niumbadjou, 1500', Grand Comoro, 11 Aug. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
- mariae**—*Chrysoptilus mariae* Hargitt, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.572. Chamicuro, east Peru (error, Marajo Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 105). Collected by ?Gould (on label). Hargitt Collection; formerly in the Eyton Collection.
- mariae**—*Pteroglossus mariae* Gould, 1854 32
Monograph of the Rhamphastidae, (2nd ed.) : pl. 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.12.26.52. River Amazon. Collected by ?Hauxwell. Gould Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- mariae**—*Puffinus mariae* Boyd Alexander, 1898 9
Ibis, (7) 4 : 92. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.7.30.11. Brava Island, Cape Verde Islands, 7 March 1897. Collected and presented by Boyd Alexander.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- marionis**—*Merops marionis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 29
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.729. Bakaki, 4000', Fernando Po, 17 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- markhami**—*Cymochoria markhami* Salvin, 1883 9
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1883 : 430. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.18. Coast of Peru, 19°40' S., 75° W., Dec. 1881. Collected by A. H. Markham. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- marmorata**—*Nothura marmorata* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).

Reg. no. 1851.5.23.15. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.

There is another syntype in the collection.

marmoratus—*Ortyx (Odontophorus) marmoratus* Gould, 1843 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857.10.16.64. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected during the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and purchased of J. Gould.

There is another syntype in the collection.

marmoratus—*Podargus marmoratus* Gould, 1855 23
The Birds of Australia; Supplement : pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.4.11.26. Cape York, 29 Nov. 1849. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake* and presented by Capt. Owen Stanley.

The female syntype is in the collection. *Podargus marmoratus* Gould, in Macgillivray, *Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake*, 2 (1852) : 349, is a *nomen nudum*.

marsabit—*Colius striatus marsabit* Jackson, 1923 26
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 167. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.6.20.1. Marsabit, 4000', Kenya, 1 Sept. 1909. Collected and presented by Sir F. Jackson.

masaaki—*Turnix sylvatica masaaki* Hachisuka, 1931 15
Oiseau, (n.s.) 1 : 472. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.2.3. Gogong, Cotobato, Mindanao Province, Philippines, 21 Jan. 1930. Collected and presented by M. Hachisuka.

masauji—*Micalcyone pusilla masauji* Mathews, 1927 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.94. Wood Harbour, New Ireland. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown and purchased through Gerrard.

massena—*Trogon massena* Gould, 1838 27
A Monograph of the Trogonidae : pl. 16.

The description was made from specimens in Vienna and Leyden. The specimen listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 475, has no type status.

mathewsi—*Botaurus poiciloptilus mathewsi* Hachisuka, 1931 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 52 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.1.20.79. Noumea, New Caledonia, 2 Dec. 1881. Collected by E. L. Layard and presented by H. Seebohm.

mathewsi—*Fregata minor mathewsi* P. R. Lowe, 1924 10
Novit. Zool., 31 : 309. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6150. Raine Island, north-east Australia. Gould Collection.

matoni—*Trichoglossus matoni* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 20
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 291. HOLOTYPE.

This name was based on the holotype of *Psittacus chlorolepidotus* Kuhl, 1820 (*q.v.*).

- matthewsii**—*Trochilus matthewsii* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).
 Reg. no. 1933.11.14.6. Peru. Collected by A. Matthews. Loddiges Collection.
 Two specimens are referred to in Loddiges' diary : 548. Bourcier used Loddiges' MS name.
- mauretanicus**—*Puffinus puffinus mauretanicus* P. R. Lowe, 1921 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 61 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.6.28.1249. Algiers, North Africa, 22 Feb. 1873. Cavendish Taylor Bequest.
- mauritanicum**—*Syrnium aluco mauritanicum* Witherby, 1905 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 15 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1924.12.19.1. Little Atlas, Algeria, April 1903. Received in exchange with H. F. Witherby.
- mavors**—*Heliangelus mavors* Gould, 1848 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1848 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.172. North Colombia, 7000-9000'. Collected by Funck and Schlim. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- maxima**—*Anas maxima* Gosse, 1847 12
Birds of Jamaica : 399. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1847.6.8.1. Radonda Water, near Savanna le Mar, Jamaica, Feb. Gosse's collectors; purchased of Gosse.
 There is also a sternum, almost certainly of the holotype, in the collection.
- maxima**—*Collocalia esculenta maxima* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.941. Camp 11, Utakwa River, 8000', Snow Mountains, Dutch New Guinea, 8 Feb. 1913. Collected by C. Chunggat and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1912-13.
- maxima**—*Collocalia maxima* Hume, 1878 24
Stray Feathers, 6 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.266. Bankasoon, Tenasserim, 2 June 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 There are seven other syntypes in the collection. See Deignan, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 (1955) : 82.
- maxima**—*Numida marungensis maxima* Neumann, 1898 14
Orn. Mber., 1898 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.5.1.147. Caconda, Inner Benguella, Angola, May 1898. Collected by Anchieta and purchased with the Shelley Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- maximus**—*Centrococcyx maximus* Hume, 1873 21
Stray Feathers, 1 : 454. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.2.2.1551. Sukkur, Indus River, Sindh, 26 Nov. 1871. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- maximus**—*Cypselus maximus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1770. Mubuku Valley, 10,000', east slopes of Ruwenzori, 14 Feb. 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent, and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- maxwelli**—*Hypotaenidia torquata maxwelli* W. P. Lowe, 1944 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 65 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1952.29.1. Manila (error. Saigon, *vide* Lord Chaplin, *in litt.*); died in captivity, Zoological Gardens, London, on 31 March 1944. Collected by Lord Chaplin and presented by the Royal Albert Museum, Exeter.
- mayottensis**—*Cypselus mayottensis* Nicoll, 1906 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.222. Mayotte Island, Comoro Islands, 1 March 1906. Collected by M. L. Nicoll on the *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- mayottensis**—*Otus rutilus mayottensis* Benson, 1960 22
Ibis, 103b : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.5. La Convalescence, 1200', Mayotte, Comoro Islands, 2 Nov. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
- mccllellandi**—*Megalaima mccllellandi* Horsfield & Moore, 1856 32
Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company, 2 : 637. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.427. North-east Bengal (in text; Assam on label). Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- mccormicki**—*Diomedea epomophora mccormicki* Mathews, 1912 9
Birds of Australia, 2 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.6.16.5. Enderby Island, Auckland Islands Group, 30 Nov. 1840. Collected and presented by Dr. R. McCormick of the Antarctic Expedition of *H.M.S. Erebus* and *Terror*.
- meadewaldoi**—*Haematopus niger meadewaldoi* Bannerman, 1913 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 31 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.22.323. Jandia, Fuerteventura, Canary Islands, 7 April 1888. Collected and presented by E. G. B. Meade-Waldo.
- mearsi**—*Gemmaeus mearsi* Oates, 1910 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5 : 164. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.5.71. Manya, Myitkyina District, west of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma, Feb. 1908. Collected by A. C. Bateman and purchased of E. W. Oates.
- meccanus**—*Merops orientalis meccanus* Bates, 1934 29
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 55 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.9.20.129. Tarith in Wadi Fatima, near Mecca, Arabia, 2 Feb. 1934. Collected by G. L. Bates. Philby-Bates Collection.

- media**—*Sterna media* Horsfield, 1821 17
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 199. HOLOTYPE, (Immature) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3451. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- medianus**—*Lophoceros medianus* Sharpe, 1895 31
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1895 : 498. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.22. Dabulli, west Somaliland, 16 Sept. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.
 The other syntype, referred to by Sharpe, is the specimen referred to by Salvadori, *Mem. r. Accad. Torino*, 44 (1894) : 553, as ?*Lophoceros erythorrhynchus*.
- meena**—*Columba meena* Sykes, 1832 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 149. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2292. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection. See Kinnear, *Ibis*, (13) 4 (1934) : 97-8.
- megala**—*Gallinago megala* Swinhoe, 1861 16
Ibis, (1) 3 : 343. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.142. Amoy, China, 13 April 1857. Seebohm Collection.
- megalotis**—*Lempijius? megalotis* Walden, 1875 22
Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., 9 : 145, pl. 25 (paper read June 1873). HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.123. Manilla?, before 1839. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
Scops megalotis G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1844) : 45, is a *nomen nudum*.
- megalura**—*Leptoptila megalura* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1879 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1879 : 640. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.399. Tilotilo, Prov. Yungas, Bolivia, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- megapoda**—*Glareola megapoda* G. R. Gray, 1844 16
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 : 62 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 64.
- megarhynchus**—*Cuculus megarhynchus* G. R. Gray, 1858 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.386. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- megaspilus**—*Circus megaspilus* Gould, 1837. 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 10. HOLOTYPE, (Adult female or immature). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.258. Maldonado, Uruguay, July. Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- meinertzhageni**—*Francolinus albogularis meinertzhageni* White, 1944 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 65 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1956.16.44. Kumanu Plain, edge of Kasisi Plains, west Balovale, Northern Rhodesia, 11 Oct. 1943. Collected by K. Muzeya and presented by C. M. N. White.
- meinertzhageni**—*Pardicula argoondah meinertzhageni* Whistler, 1937 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 58 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.11.18.1. Nasirabad, Rajputana, India, 7 Jan. 1926. Collected by A. E. Jones. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- melanocephalus**—*Phasianus melanocephalus* J. E. Gray, 1829 . . . 14
in Cuvier & Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*, 3 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.23?a. Almorah, Himalayas. Presented by General Hardwicke.
Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 275. This specimen does not exactly fit the original description.
- melanocephalus**—*Picus melanocephalus* King, 1831 . . . 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.88. Chiloe Island. Collected by P. P. King and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
This specimen has areas of red on the nape. King's description omits any mention of red and is presumably of a female.
- melanochroa**—*Carpophaga melanochroa* P. L. Sclater, 1878 . . . 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 672, pl. 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.47. Duke of York Island, Oct. 1877. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- melanochrysos**—*Malacolophus melanochrysos* Hodgson, 1837 . . . 33
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6 : 109. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.969. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- melanogaster**—*Oreotrochilus melanogaster* Gould, 1847. . . 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 10.
Gould stated that he borrowed specimens from J. Leadbetter in order to describe them; Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 337, was in error when he listed three of Gould's own specimens as types.
- melanogenia**—*Galbula melanogenia* P. L. Sclater, 1852 . . . 32
in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 61, pl. 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.22. Vera Paz (*vide* P. L. Sclater, *Monograph of the Jacamars and Puffbirds*, 1880 : 19, pl. 5). Collected by De Latre. Sclater Collection.
The female syntype is in the collection.
- melanogenys**—*Anous melanogenys* G. R. Gray, 1846 . . . 17
The Genera of Birds, 3 : pl. 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 43.88a. No locality. Collected by Lord Byron of *H.M.S. Blonde*.

This specimen is that depicted in Gray's plate, although Saunders listed another, from Moreton, Queensland as "? type" (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 148). See Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 2 (1912) : 422.

melanognathus—*Phoenicophaus melanognathus* Horsfield, 1821 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.585. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

melanolaimus—*Chrysopicus melanolaimus* Malherbe, 1857 33
Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Moselle, 1857 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.160. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.

There are several other syntypes in the collection. See Malherbe, *Monographie des Picidées*, 2 (1862) : 185, pl. 89.

melanoleucus—*Accipiter melanoleucus* Smith, 1830 13
South African Quarterly Journal, 1 : 229. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1843.2.28.61. Baviaans River, Cape Colony. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 157.

melanonotus—*Francolinus melanonotus* Hume, 1888 14
Stray Feathers, 11 : 305. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1345. Lang-ta-bal, near Manipur, 23 Feb. 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

melanonotus—*Odontophorus melanonotus* Gould, 1860 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 382. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6234. Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. Gould Collection.

melanops—*Anous melanops* Gould, 1845 17
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845 : 103. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894.10.28.—. South Island, Houtman's Abrolhos, West Australia, 29 Jan. 1843. Collected by J. Gilbert and purchased of Howard Saunders.

There are two other syntypes in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

melanoptera—*Alcedo melanoptera* Horsfield, 1821 28
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, in bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4798. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 229, listed this in error as the type of *Alcedo omnicolor* Temminck, 1822 (*q.v.*).

melanopterus—*Anser melanopterus* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1964.29.1. Lake Titicaca, Chile. Collected by M. Pentland and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- melanopterus**—*Loriculus melanopterus* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 55.
 The selected syntype of *Coryllis hartlaubi* Finsch, 1868 (*q.v.*) was listed as type of *Loriculus melanopterus* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 (1859) : 55, by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 530. Gray was merely referring to *Psittacus melanopterus* Scopoli.
- melanorhynchus**—*Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 308. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.99. Neighbourhood of Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- melanorrhoea**—*Chalybura melanorrhoea* Salvin, 1864 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 585. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.480. Tucurrique, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- melanosternon**—*Gouldia melanosternon* Gould, 1868 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 1 : 323. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.84. Pebas, Upper Amazon, Peru. Collected by Huxwell. Gould Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- melanothorax**—*Perdix melanothorax* Tegetmeier, 1898 14
Field, 91 : 439. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.18.1. "via Russia". Purchased by the author of G. F. Brooke and Son, Leadenhall Market.
- melanotis**—*Odontophorus melanotis* Salvin, 1864 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 586. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.130. Tucurrique, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- melanotus**—*Botaurus melanotus* G. R. Gray, 1843 11
 in E. Dieffenbach, *Travels in New Zealand*, 2 : 196. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.5.17.15. Hokianga River, New Zealand. Collected and presented by Miss R. Stone.
- melanura**—*Carpophaga (Myristicivora) melanura* G. R. Gray, 1860 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 361. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2162. Batchian, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 233.
- melanura**—*Glaucis melanura* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 304. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.44. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 43.
- melanurus**—*Merops melanurus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826. 29
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 208. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

1863.7.7.16. New South Wales. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society of London.

- melaschistus**—*Accipiter melaschistus* Hume, 1869 13
Rough Notes, 1869 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.600. Kotguruh, near Simla, June 1868. Hume Collection.
- melleri**—*Anas melleri* P. L. Sclater, 1864 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1864.11.9.1. Madagascar. Presented by P. L. Sclater.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 200.
 It is not clear from the label of this specimen which of the three syntypes the author presented, whether one of the pair collected by C. Meller at Anamalazotra, or the one collected by J. Caldwell at Antananarive.
- mendozensis**—*Nothura darwini mendozensis* Chubb, 1917 5
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.154. Mendoza, west Argentina, 1895. Collected by F. Leybold. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- meninting**—*Alcedo meninting* Horsfield, 1821 28
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 172. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 30.37a. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 159.
- mentalis**—*Anser mentalis* Oates, 1899 12
Manual of Game Birds of India, 2 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.8.12.11. Yokohama. Collected by H. Pryor. Seebohm Collection.
- mentawi**—*Otus bakkamoena mentawi* Chasen & Kloss, 1926 22
Ibis, (12) 2 : 279. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.23. Sipora Island, West Sumatran Islands, 5 Nov. 1924. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore
- merguiensis**—*Collocalia francica merguiensis* Hartert, 1892 24
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 16 : 506. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.282. Mergui Archipelago, Tenasserim, 18 June 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 There are nineteen other syntypes in the collection.
- meridionalis**—*Cathartes aura meridionalis* Kirke Swann, 1921 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, (2nd ed.) pt. 1 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.11. Santa Marta, Magdalena, Colombia, 27 Nov. 1879. Collected by F. A. A. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- meridionalis**—*Melittophagus meridionalis* Sharpe, 1892 29
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 45, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1890.6.10.66. Pinetown, Natal, 2 July 1875. Collected by T. L. Ayres. Shelley Collection.

There are many other syntypes in the collection.

meridionalis—*Microhierax meridionalis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 13
Ibis, (7) 3 : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.1.661. Zamboanga, Mindanao Island, April 1878. Collected by A. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

One of the two female syntypes is also in the collection.

meridionalis—*Micronisus monogrammicus* var. *meridionalis* Hartlaub, 1860 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 109. HOLOTYPE. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.31. Port of Ambriz, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

meserythrus—*Tinamus meserythrus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 5
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 392. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.51. Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, Mexico, April 1859. Collected by Sallé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 525.

metallicus—*Cuculus metallicus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826. 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.63. Australia. Presented by the Linnean Society.

mexicana—*Meleagris mexicana* Gould, 1856 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.3.1. Mexico. Collected by Floresi and presented by J. Gould.

mexicana—*Peristera mexicana* G. R. Gray, 1844 19
See *Peristera albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1856.

mexicanus—*Crypturus mexicanus* Salvadori, 1895. 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 545. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.184. Hacienda de los Atlixcos, Mexico, March 1888. Collected by F. D. Godman. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are four other syntypes in the collection. Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 67, referred to the syntype from Monte Verde as a lectotype, but there appears to be no evidence that it has been so designated.

mexicanus—*Odontriorchis palliatus mexicanus* Kirke Swann, 1922 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, (2nd ed.) pt. 3 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.4.46. Tampico, Mexico, June 1888. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

meyeri—*Halcyon meyeri* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 282. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.603. Togan Island. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Bequest.

- meyeri**—*Trichoglossus meyeri* Walden, 1871 20
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8 : 281. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.121. Menado, Celebes. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 64.
- mfumbiri**—*Barbatula mfumbiri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.6.26.217. Mfumbiri Volcano, north of Lake Kivu, 6000', Belgian Congo, 26 Nov. 1906. Collected by and purchased of W. Carruthers.
- micans**—*Panychlora micans* Salvin, 1891 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 375. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.101. Locality unknown. Gould Collection.
- micraster**—*Heliangelus micraster* Gould, 1872 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 9 : 195. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.174. San Lucas, near Loxa, Ecuador. Collected for C. Buckley. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- micropterus**—*Podiceps micropterus* Gould, 1868 8
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 220. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.1.20.38. Piriti Island, Lake Titicaca, Bolivia, 17 May 1862. Collected by D. Forbes. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The description was based on a single specimen. This was in the Salvin-Godman Collection, *vide* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, *Exotic Ornithology*, 2 (1868) : 189, pl. 95, and was registered as the type. The specimen referred to as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 539, was purchased of Gould but registered as "*Podiceps?* from?", Reg. no. 1867.3.16.45, and evidently identified later.
- microrhyncha**—*Gygis microrhyncha* Saunders, 1876 17
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1876 : 668. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.10.28.—. Marquesas Islands, Pacific Ocean. Howard Saunders Collection.
- microrhyncha**—*Ornismya microrhyncha* Boissoneau, 1839 25
Rev. zool., 1839 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.138. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Boissoneau. Loddiges Collection; purchased by Loddiges of Mme. Boissoneau through Leadbeater.
 There are two other specimens in the Loddiges Collection which may be syntypes (*vide* Loddiges' MS diary : 614-616).
- microrhyncha**—*Tanysiptera microrhyncha* Sharpe, 1878 28
J. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1877.4.6.3. Mainland of south-east New Guinea, 8 miles from Yule Island, Nov. 1875. Collected by Dr. James and purchased through W. Higgins.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- microrhyncha**—*Topaza pella microrhyncha* Butler, 1926 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1963.26.4. Utinga, Matta de Igapó, Para, Brazil, 14 Dec. 1925. Collected by F. de Queiroz Lima and presented by J. Berlioz from the Butler Collection.
- microrhynchus**—*Batrachostomus microrhynchus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 41. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.6.14.55. Summit of Mount Dana, 7500', Lepanto district, north-west Luzon, Philippines, 17 March 1895, (*vide* Whitehead, *Ibis*, (7) 5 (1899) : 384). Collected by and purchased of J. Whitehead.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- microstephanus**—*Momotus microstephanus* P. L. Selater, 1858 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 251. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.4.20.12. Bogota, (error, Villaviencio, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 227), Colombia. Obtained from Parzudaki; Selater Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 323.
- micrurus**—*Calothorax micrurus* Gould, 1854 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 3 : pl. 148. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.202. Interior of Peru. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- mikado**—*Calophasis mikado* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (two central rectrices only). Mt. Arizan, central Formosa. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Goodfellow Collection.
- mikado**—*Turnix sylvatica mikado* Hachisuka, 1931 15
Birds of the Philippines, 1 : 167. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.3.13.133. Tokow, Formosa, Dec. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Tweeddale Bequest.
- milesi**—*Bubo milesi* Sharpe, 1886 22
Ibis, (5) 4 : 163, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.11.55.46. Muscat, Arabia. Collected and presented by Col. Miles.
- millaisi**—*Lagopus mutus millaisi* Hartert, 1923 14
Brit. Bds., 17 : 106. LECTOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.53. Ben Wyvis, Ross-shire, Scotland, 3 Aug. 1920. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
 Designated lectotype by Meinertzhagen, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 (1947) : 33. Although referred to by Hartert as a new name, *millaisi* was in fact a new subspecies and not a replacement name for *Lagopus cinereus* Macgillivray.
- millardi**—*Arboricola torquola millardi* E. C. S. Baker, 1921 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.848. Koteghur, 1872. Hume Collection.
- millerii**—*Trochilus millerii* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).

Reg. no. 1933.11.14.8. Mouth of Rio Negro, Brazil, 1836. Collected for Natterer. Loddiges Collection.

The other syntype is in the collection. Bourcier's use of Loddiges' MS name *millerii* is incorrect; the bird Loddiges meant by this name was *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* Gould, 1847 (*vide* Loddiges' diary, 1836 : 531).

milo—*Centropus milo* Gould, 1856 21

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1856.10.14.14. Guadalcanar Island, Solomons, 28 Dec. 1854. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.

milvipes—*Falco milvipes* Jerdon, 1871 13

Ibis, (3) 1 : 240. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.1.727. Umballa, Punjab, Feb. 1867. Collected by Dr. Scott. Tweeddale Collection.

The type is not a Hodgson specimen as stated by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 419.

minahasa—*Rallina minahasa* Wallace, 1862 15

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 335, 346. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2359. Tondana, north Celebes, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

mindanensis—*Buceros mindanensis* Tweeddale, 1877 31

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 543. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.34. Pasananca, Mindanao, Philippines (in text; Zamboanga on label). Collected on the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 160. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

mindanensis—*Ceyx mindanensis* Steere, 1890 28

List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.846. Philippines (Ayala, Mindanao, 12 Oct. 1887, *vide* Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 131). Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

mindanensis—*Cyclopsitta mindanensis* Steere, 1890 20

List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1020. Ayala, Mindanao, Philippines, 9 Oct. 1887. Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition and purchased of him.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 91. The description gives "collar violet", but this specimen has a blue collar as have all other males.

mindanensis—*Lyncornis mindanensis* Tweeddale, 1878 23

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 944. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1888.10.3.65. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, April 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

The two other syntypes are in the collection.

mindanensis—*Pseudoptynx mindanensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.26.184. Davao, south-east Mindanao, Philippines, May 1905. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of E. Gerrard.

mindanensis—*Ptilocolpa mindanensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.26.219. Mount Apo, 8000', south-east Mindanao, Philippines, March 1905. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of Gerrard.

mindorensis—*Carpophaga mindorensis* Whitehead, 1896 19
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18 : 189. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.393. Mount Dulangan, Mindoro, Philippines, 9 Jan. 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.

mindorensis—*Centrococyx mindorensis* Steere, 1890 21
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1000. Calapan, Mindoro, Philippines, 1 June. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 217. There is a female syntype in the collection.

mindorensis—*Loriculus mindorensis* Steere, 1890 20
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1057. Calapan, Mindoro, Philippines, 26 May 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition and purchased of him.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 93. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

mindorensis—*Ninox mindorensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 22
Ibis, (7) 2 : 463. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.6.14.51. Mount Dulangan, Mindoro, Philippines, Jan. 1896. Collected by and purchased of J. Whitehead.

mindorensis—*Penelopides mindorensis* Steere, 1890 31
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.78. Calapan, Mindoro, Philippines, 19 June 1878. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 160. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

mindorensis—*Prioniturus mindorensis* Steere, 1890 20
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (long tail feathers lost).

Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1104. Mindoro, Philippines. Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition and purchased of him.

Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 81, stated that the type was in the U.S. National Museum, Washington, but it is not listed by Deignan, *Type Specimens of Birds in the United States National Museum*, 1961.

- mindorensis**—*Scops mindorensis* Whitehead, 1899 22
Ibis, (7) 5 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.6.14.49.
 Mount Dulangan, Mindoro highlands, Philippines, 26 Jan. 1896.
 Collected by and purchased of J. Whitehead.
- mindorensis**—*Thriponax mindorensis* Steere, 1890 33
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.902.
 Calapan, Mindoro, Philippines, 31 May 1888. Steere Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection. See Steere, *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 305.
- minima**—*Excalfactoria minima* Gould, 1859 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 128. SYNTYPE, Immature male.
 Reg. no. 1858.12.2.82. Vicinity of Macassar, Celebes. Collected
 by A. R. Wallace and purchased through S. Stevens.
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 (1926) : 69.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- minima**—*Gallinago minima* Leach, 1816 16
Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus. : 31 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection, now untraceable, was listed as type
 by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 669.
- minimus**—*Spilornis minimus* Hume, 1873 13
Stray Feathers, 1 : 464. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.
 8.19.1608. Camorta, North Nicobars, 12 Feb. 1873. Collected by
 W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- minimus**—*Surniculus lugubris minimus* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 21
Novit. Zool., 26 : 292. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.
 11.16.127. Iwahig, Palawan, 19 June 1907. Collected by and
 purchased of W. P. Lowe.
- minor**—*Cyanops franklini minor* Kloss & Chasen, 1926 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1926.1.13.1. Gunong Ijau, 4700', Perak, 24 Aug. 1909. Collected
 and presented by C. B. Kloss.
- minor**—*Gorsachius melanolophus minor* Hachisuka, 1926 11
Ibis, (12) 2 : 592. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.2.353.
 Nicobar Islands (Katchel Island), 2 Feb. 1874. Collected by R. J.
 Wimberley. Tweeddale Collection.
- minor**—*Macropygia tusalia* var. *minor* Swinhoe, 1870 19
Ibis, (2) 6 : 355. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.2.47.

Tai-ping-sze, Hainan, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. See-bohm Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

minor—*Numenius minor* Leach, 1816 16
Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus. : 32 (*nomen nudum*).

Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 359.

minor—*Promerops minor* Rüppell, 1845 30
Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel Nord-Ost Afrika's : 25, pl. 8.
 SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.6.2.13. Abyssinia. Collected by and purchased of E. Rüppell.

The other syntypes were in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main.

minor—*Scopus umbretta minor* Bates, 1931 11
Ibis, (13) 1 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.4.14.18.
 Bonthe (Sherbro Island), Sierra Leone, 28 Sept. 1912. Collected by and purchased of H. J. Kelsall.

minor—*Sphenocercus minor* Brooks, 1875 19
Stray Feathers, 3 : 255. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.
 2.2.1401. Sansoo, Bhagaratti Valley, Kumaon, 28 May 1874.
 Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.

minor—*Spilornis minor* Hume, 1874 13
Nests and Eggs of Indian Birds : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1885.8.19.1556. 50 miles north of Ellore, Madras Presidency, 13 Feb. 1871. Collected by W. T. Blanford. Hume Collection.

minutilla—*Athene minutilla* Gould, 1870 22
The Birds of Asia, 1 : pl. 15. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no.
 1873.6.6.79. Assam. Presented by J. Gould.

minutillus—*Chrysococcyx minutillus* Gould, 1859 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1881.5.1.1958. Port Essington, Northern Territory, Australia.
 Collected by Wilson. Gould Collection.

minutus—*Numenius minutus* Gould, 1841 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1840 (pub'd 1841) : 176. SYNTYPE, Adult.
 Reg. no. 1858.12.2.11. Maitland, upper Hunter River, New South
 Wales, 3 April. Collected by and purchased of J. Gould.

The other syntype is in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 1 (1912) : 141.

minutus—*Scops minutus* Legge, 1878 22
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1878.3.14.11. Kotmalie, 4000', Haputali, Central Province, Ceylon,
 May 1876. Collected and presented by S. Bligh.

minutus—*Sparvius minutus* Vieillot, 1817 13
Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 10 : 328. SYNTYPE,

Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.3. Brazil. Riocour Collection.

The locality in the original description is Cayenne. This specimen has a label attached which reads: "Supposed type of Vieillot, so named on the stand, by Riocour." It is known that Vieillot used some specimens in Riocour's collection for his descriptions, but it is not definitely established that he did so in this case. At present this skin is accepted as a syntype.

mira—*Athene noctua mira* Witherby, 1920 22
Brit. Bds., 13 : 283. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.2. Houthem, Limburg, Holland, 20 Nov. 1919. Collected by P. Hens and presented by H. F. Witherby.

mirabilis—*Trochilus mirabilis* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.9. Chachapoyas, Peru, 1835. Collected by A. Matthews. Loddiges' Collection.
 Bourcier used Loddiges' MS name. See Loddiges' MS diary : 548.

mitchelli—*Leptopus mitchelli* Fraser, 1845 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1844 (pub'd 1845) : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.84. Chile. Collected by ?Renous. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
 Two other syntypes are also in the collection.

mitchelli—*Trichoglossus mitchelli* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.367. (Lombok, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 148). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

mitchellii—*Picus mitchellii* Malherbe, 1849 33
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1849 : 530. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2151. No locality on label (Nepal in text). Collected by Blagrave and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is a female syntype in the collection. These two specimens are accepted as syntypes *contra* Biswas, *Proc. zool. Soc. Bengal*, 3 (1950) : 26, for although Malherbe later designated as type a specimen in his collection at Metz (*Monographie des Piciidées*, 1 (1861) : 143), it seems from Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the East India Company*, 2 (1858) : 676, and Hargitt, *Ibis*, (4) 6 (1882) : 31, that Malherbe saw these two specimens and used them in his description.

mitchellii—*Trochilus mitchellii* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.19. Zimapan. Loddiges Collection; obtained by him through Leadbeater.
 See Loddiges' MS diary : 557.

- mitratus**—*Casuarius unappendiculatus mitratus* Rothschild, 1904 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (mounted).
 Reg. no. 1939.12.9.920. Type locality not designated. Purchased
 of A. E. Jamrach. Rothschild Bequest.
 Described from the live bird.
- mixtus**—*Batrachostomus mixtus* Sharpe, 1892 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (almost tailless).
 Reg. no. 1892.8.25.32. Mount Dulit, 5000', Sarawak, May 1892.
 Collected by and purchased of C. Hose.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- modesta**—*Ardea modesta* J. E. Gray, 1831 11
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 19.
 The type, which Sharpe referred to in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26
 (1898) : 95, cannot be traced in the collection.
- modestus**—*Palaeornis modestus* Fraser, 1845 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.289. No locality. Purchased of the
 Zoological Society of London.
- modestus**—*Picus modestus* Vigors, 1831 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1831 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1855.12.19.334. Manilla, Philippines, 1830. Collected by H.
 H. Lindsay and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- modestus**—*Scops modestus* Walden, 1874 22
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 13 : 123. SYNTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg.
 no. 1887.11.11.107. Port Blair, South Andaman, 19 May 1873.
 Collected by Capt. R. J. Wimberley. Tweeddale Collection.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- modestus**—*Sphenurus siemundi modestus* Delacour, 1926 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.
 9.8.4. Hué, Annam, 18 June 1924. Collected by J. Delacour on the
 First Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- moestissima**—*Fregetta moestissima* Salvin, 1879 9
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1879 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1899.5.18.26. Samoa. Collected by the Rev. T. Powell. Salvin-
 Godman Collection.
- molesworthi**—*Tragopan blythi molesworthi* E. C. S. Baker, 1914 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1915.4.28.1. Dangan La, 8000', Tibet, 30 March 1914. Collected
 by Capt. Molesworth and presented by the Bombay Natural History
 Society.
- molina**—*Belonopterus cayennensis molina* P. R. Lowe, 1921 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 111 (*nomen nudum*).
 Lowe listed a specimen in the collection as type.

- molinae**—*Conurus molinae* Massena & Souancé, 1854 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.11.7.4. Bolivia. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 226.
- moluccana**—*Porzana moluccana* Wallace, 1865 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 480. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2362. Ternate, Moluccas, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- moluccensis**—*Chalcophaps moluccensis* G. R. Gray, 1860 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 361. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.2.4.90. Batchian, Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- monorhis**—*Thalassidroma monorhis* Swinhoe, 1867 9
Ibis, (2) 3 : 386. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.19. 551. Near Amoy, China, 11 Nov. 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- monosyllabicus**—*Cuculus monosyllabicus* Swinhoe, 1865 21
Ibis, (2) 1 : 545. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.19. 62. Takow, Formosa, 21 May 1865. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- montanus**—*Chrysocolaptes montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 16 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905. 11.26.118. Apo Volcano, 8000', Mindanao, March 1905. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of E. Gerrard.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- montanus**—*Phoenicophaeus montanus* Hodgson, 1844 21
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).
 Four Hodgson specimens were listed as types by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 387.
- montanus**—*Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895. 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 41. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 5.13.294. Mt. Data, Lepanto district, north-west Luzon, 22 Jan. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- monteiri**—*Toccus monteiri* Hartlaub, 1865 31
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 87, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.150. Benguela, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.
- monticola**—*Veniliornis kirki monticola* Hellmayr, 1918 33
Verh. orn. Ges. Bayern, 13 : 315. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.5.247. Mount Roraima, 5000', British Guiana, 4 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely Jr. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- montis**—*Dryobates analis montis* Robinson & Kloss, 1923 33
J.F.M.S. Mus., 11 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.
 4.18.108. Tjibodas, 4000-6000', west Java, 2 Feb. 1916. Collected
 and presented by H. C. Robinson.
- morenoi**—*Calopezus elegans morenoi* Chubb, 1917 5
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1899.1.27.212. Neuquen, west Patagonia, 12 Nov. 1897. Col-
 lected and presented by F. P. Moreno.
- morenoi**—*Gymnopelia morenoi* Sharpe, 1902. 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1899.1.27.159. Incahuasi, Salta, Argentina, 24 July 1896. Col-
 lected by G. Gesling and presented by Dr. F. P. Moreno.
- morgani**—*Trogon morgani* Swainson, 1838 27
 in Gould, *A Monograph of the Trogonidae* : pl. 1.
 The mounted Taylor specimen, from Real del Monte, Mexico,
 which was listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*,
 17 (1892) : 445, cannot be traced.
- moro**—*Tanygnathus lucionensis moro* Hachisuka, 1934 20
The Birds of the Philippine Islands, 2 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.
 no. 1883.9.20.5. Sulu Islands (Jolo, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds*
of the World, 3 (1937) : 239). Collected by F. Burbidge and pre-
 sented by H. Veitch.
- morotensis**—*Scops morotensis* Sharpe, 1875 22
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 2 : 75, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1873.5.12.1641. Morty, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R.
 Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- morrisoni**—*Podiceps chilensis morrisoni* Simmons, 1962 8
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 82 : 82. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1946.49.64. Lake Junin, Peru, 5 April 1938. Collected by and
 purchased of A. Morrison.
- mortoni**—*Dissura mortoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.
 12.16.193. Lamag, Sandakan, north-east Borneo, May 1902.
 Collected and presented by P. Graydon.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- mossia**—*Cometes mossia* Gould, 1853. 25
Atheneum, 1853 : 1166 (*nomen nudum*).
 Gould based this name on the specimen he later called *Cometes?*
glyceria (*q.v.*).
- motleyi**—*Ceyx erithacus motleyi* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 28
J. Orn., 1929 (2) : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.
 60.21. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 1 Aug.
 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented
 by the Director of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

- muelleri**—*Accipiter muelleri* Wallace, 1865 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 475. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1600. Gilolo, Moluccas, 1858. Wallace
 Collection.
- mulemae**—*Francolinus mulemae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1903 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.
 10.23.9. Mulema, 5000', Uganda, March 1903. Collected by
 W. G. Doggett and presented by Col. Delmé Radcliffe.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- multicolor**—*Psittacus multicolor* Kühl, 1820. 20
Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., 10 : 55. HOLOTYPE,
 Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.7. (Spencer's Gulf,
 South Australia (10 March 1802), *vide* Vigors & Horsfield, *Trans.*
Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 (1826) : 283). Collected by R. Brown and pre-
 sented by the Linnean Society of London.
 Kühl used Brown's MS name. See *Psephotus varius* Clarke, 1910
 (new name for above).
- murielae**—*Sphenurus sieboldi murielae* Delacour, 1927 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 152. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1927.6.5.1. Hanoi, central Tonkin, 17 Jan. 1927. Collected by
 J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-
 British Expedition to Indo-China.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- murina**—*Aquila murina* Sushkin, 1900 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 11 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.7.3.3.
 Darjeeling. Collected by Major Sharpe and presented by R. B.
 Sharpe.
- murrayi**—*Porzana murrayi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 31 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1913.3.4.6. Henderson Island, South Pacific, 21 Oct. 1912. Col-
 lected by D. R. Tait and presented by Tait and J. R. Jamieson.
- murwensis**—*Oena murwensis* Hodgson, 1844 19
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).
 Seven specimens in the collection were listed as types by Salvadori,
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 (1893) : 438.
- muscatensis**—*Merops muscatensis* Sharpe, 1886 29
Ibis, (5) 4 : 15, 165. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.11.7.14.
 Muscat, Arabia. Collected and presented by Col. Miles.
- myrtae**—*Puffinus assimilis myrtae* Bourne, 1959 9
Emu, 59 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1925.12.22.
 147. Rapa Island, Tubau'i Group, South Pacific, 17 April 1925.
 Collected by H. J. Kelsall and presented by the St. George Scientific
 Research Expedition Association.
- mysorensis**—*Pionias pucherani* var. *mysorensis* A. B. Meyer, 1874 . . . 20
Sitzungb. K. Acad. Wiss. Wien, math-naturwiss Kl., 70 : 225. SYN-
 TYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.598. Kordo, Mysori,

- Geelvink Bay, 1873. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
- nais**—*Alcedo nais* Kaup, 1848 28
Verhandl. naturh. Verein. Hessen, 2 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1965.20.1. Africa (Principe Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 176). Old collection; collector and donor unknown.
- nais**—*Tanysiptera nais* G. R. Gray, 1860 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 346. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1421. Amboina, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- najdanus**—*Merops orientalis najdanus* Bates, 1935. 29
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 56 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.8.10.4. Riyadh, Arabia, 5 Nov. 1934. Collected and presented by H. St. J. B. Philby.
- nakamura**—*Irediparra gallinacea nakamura* Hachisuka, 1932 . . . 16
Birds of the Philippine Islands, 1 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.2.4. Leguasan Swamp, Mindanao, 2 Feb. 1930. Collected by Nakamura and presented by M. Hachisuka.
- namaqua**—*Tricholaema leucomelan namaqua* W. L. Sclater, 1922 . . 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.29.455. Klipfontein, 3100', Little Namaqualand, 13 July 1903. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by C. D. Rudd.
- nampunju**—*Lybius torquatus nampunju* J. G. Williams, 1966 . . . 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 86 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.39.2. South Ulunga, 2000', east region of Tanzania, 28 Nov. 1964. Collected by Elias Nampunju (on label : Nampungu in text) and presented by J. G. Williams of the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.
- nana**—*Strix nana* King, 1828 22
Zool. J., Lond., 3 : 426. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.38. Port Famine, Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 191. There is another syntype in the collection.
- nandensis**—*Dendropicus nandensis* Neumann, 1901 33
Orn. Mber., 1901 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.11.12.2. Nandi, Kenya. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- nanus**—*Hierococcyx nanus* Hume, 1877 21
Stray Feathers, 5 : 490. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.2.287. Bankasoon, south Tenasserim, 17 May 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 Listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 239. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- nanus**—*Spizaetus nanus* Wallace, 1868 13
Ibis, (2) 4 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1718. Sarawak, Borneo, 1856. Wallace Collection.

- napensis**—*Bucco napensis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 32
Catalogue of a Collection of American Birds belonging to P. L. Sclater:
 269 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by P. L. Sclater,
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 19 (1891) : 182.
- napensis**—*Chlorostilbon napensis* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.87. Rio Napo. Gould Collection.
- napensis**—*Psophia napensis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 15
Nomencl. Av. Neotrop. : 141, 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1865.5.23.2. River Napo, east Ecuador. Pur-
 chased of Verreaux.
- narcondami**—*Rhyticeros narcondami* Hume, 1873 31
Stray Feathers, 1 : 411. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.
 9.1.264. Narcondam Island, Bay of Bengal, 23 March 1873. Col-
 lected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- narokensis**—*Indicatrix narokensis* Jackson, 1906 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1907.6.19.2. Doinyo Narok Mt., British East Africa, 31 March
 1906. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- narokensis**—*Tricholaema lacremosum narokensis* Jackson, 1923 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 167. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1923.6.20.2. Doinyo Narok, 4500', Kenya, 9 March 1906. Col-
 lected and presented by Sir F. Jackson.
- nasicus**—*Psittacus nasicus* Temminck, 1821 20
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.3. Port Phillip, Victoria, 27 April 1802.
 (See Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 6 (1917) : 215). Collected by R.
 Brown and presented by the Linnean Society.
- natalensis**—*Caprimulgus natalensis* Smith, 1845 23
Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves) : pl. 99.
 SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1848.3.31.1.
 Near Port Natal. Collected and presented by A. Smith.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- natalensis**—*Centropus natalensis* Shelley, 1882 21
Ibis, (4) 6 : 246. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.25.38. Dur-
 ban, Natal. Collected by Gordge. Shelley Collection.
- natalensis**—*Francolinus natalensis* Smith, 1833 14
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 35.135a, and 1838.
 6.9.27. (registered twice). Vicinity of Natal. Collected by A.
 Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- natalensis—*Oedinenus natalensis* G. R. Gray, 1844 16
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 : 59 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 12.
- natalis—*Chalcophaps natalis* Lister, 1888 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 522. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.12.10. Christmas Island, Oct. 1887. Collected and presented by J. J. Lister.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- natalis—*Collocalia natalis* Lister, 1888 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 520. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.12.13. Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, 3 Oct. 1887. Collected and presented by J. J. Lister.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- natalis—*Ninox natalis* Lister, 1888 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 525. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.12.15. Flying Fish Cove, Christmas Island, 5 Oct. 1887. Collected and presented by J. J. Lister, naturalist on the *S.S. Egeria*.
- natalis—*Urospezias natalis* Lister, 1888 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 523. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.12.1. Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, Oct. 1887. Collected and presented by J. J. Lister.
 The four other syntypes are also in the collection.
- nationi—*Fuligula nationi* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1877 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 522. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.2.1.445. Near Lima, Peru, 1876. Collected by Professor W. Nation. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- nattereri—*Asturina nattereri* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1869 : 132. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2559. South-east Brazil. Gurney Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- nattereri—*Momotus nattereri* P. L. Sclater, 1858 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 251. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.4.20.14. Bolivia. Sclater Collection.
- natunensis—*Spilornis cheela natunensis* Chasen, 1934 13
Bull. Raffles Mus., 9 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.1. Bunguran Island, North Natuna Islands, 1 Sept. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles Museum.
- natunensis—*Zanclostomus javanicus natunensis* Chasen, 1934 21
Bull. Raffles Mus., 9 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.32. Bunguran Island, Natuna Islands, Federated Malay States, 3 Sept. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- neavei—*Francolinus natalensis neavei* Praed, 1920 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1907.12.29.2. East bank of Loangwa River, 2200', North-east Rhodesia, 6 June 1905. Collected by S. A. Neave and presented by the British South Africa Society Company.

- neavei**—*Poicephalus meyeri neavei* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1909.12.31.35. Kaluli Valley, East Lualaba, 2500', Belgian Congo, 27 April 1907. Collected and presented by S. A. Neave.
- nebouxii**—*Procelsterna cerulea nebouxii* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 4 : 431. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878. 1.19.3. Ellice Islands, Polynesia. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. S. J. Whitmee.
- nebulosa**—*Ardea nebulosa* Horsfield, 1821 11
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 1821 : 190. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4794. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- neera**—*Chrysuronia neera* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 164-65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.115. Locality unknown. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould in Paris.
This specimen was named *Chrysuronia neera* by Lesson & De Latre, *Rev. zool.*, 1839 : 18 (*nomen nudum*).
- neglecta**—*Collocalia neglecta* G. R. Gray, 1866 24
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17 : 121. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.3.20.7. East Timor. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection; purchased of Stevens.
There is another syntype in the collection.
- neglectus**—*Anser neglectus* Sushkin, 1895 12
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 5 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 6.19.1. Lake Thounhak Kool, Ufa, Government district of Belebey, east Russia, 7 Oct. 1891. Collected by P. Sushkin and presented by Prof. Menzbier.
- nemoricola**—*Gallinago nemoricola* Hodgson, 1836 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1836 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843. 1.3.1197. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
Three other syntypes are in the collection.
- neoxenus**—*Trogon neoxenus* Gould, 1838 27
A Monograph of the Trogonidae : pl. 25.
The holotype was presented by Taylor to the Zoological Society of London, and apparently did not come to the Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) The specimens listed as types by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 437, were collected at a much later date by Floresii, *vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trogonidae*, (2nd ed.), 1858 : pl. 6.
- nepalensis**—*Phodilus nepalensis* G. R. Gray, 1869 22
Handlist of Birds, 1 : 53 (*nomen nudum*).
A Hodgson skin was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 64.

- nepaulensis**—*Phasianus nepaulensis* J. E. Gray, 1829 14
in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.22c. India, probably Nepal. Collected and bequeathed by Gen. T. Hardwicke.
- nesiotis**—*Gallinula nesiotis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 209, 261, pl. 30. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1861.9.16.1. Tristan d'Acunha. Collected by a native girl for Sir G. Gray and presented by P. L. Sclater. *Vide* W. L. Buller, *History of the Birds of New Zealand*, 2, 2nd. ed. (1888) : 104.
- nesophilus**—*Ardeirallus nesophilus* Sharpe, 1894 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.4.2.268. Duke of York Island, Bismarck Archipelago. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Bequest.
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 252.
- neumanni**—*Centropus neumanni* Boyd Alexander, 1908 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 21 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.2.21.48. Imburru, Angu River, Uelle River, Belgian Congo, 30 Jan. 1906. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Collection.
- newarensis**—*Ulula?* or *Bulaca newarensis* Hodgson, 1836 22
Asiat. Res., 19 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.129. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- newtoni**—*Gymnoglaux newtoni* Lawrence, 1860 22
Am. Lyc. nat. Hist. New York, 7 : 259. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.4488. Saint Croix, Virgin Islands, 11 May 1858. Collected by Mrs. Ewing for A. & E. Newton. Gurney Collection.
Listed as type by Wetmore, *Auk*, 52 (1935) : 186. The three other syntypes are in the collection.
- nicobarica**—*Ianthoenas nicobarica* Walden, 1874 19
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14 : 157. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.175. Trinkut, Nicobar Islands, 31 Jan. 1874. Collected by Capt. Wimberley. Tweeddale Bequest.
- nicobaricus**—*Ephialtes nicobaricus* Hume, 1876 22
Stray Feathers, 4 : 283. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.444. Camorta, Nicobar Islands, 6 April 1873. Collected by Ellis. Hume Collection.
- nicolli**—*Fregata minor nicolli* Mathews, 1914 10
Aust. Av. Rec., 2 : 118. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.83. South Trinidad Island, 4 Jan. 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on the voyage of *R. Y. S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
Listed as type by Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 4 (1915) : 266. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- nicolli**—*Sula nicolli* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1933 10
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.65. Gloriosa Island, north of Madagascar, 10 March 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on the voyage of *R. Y. S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
- niger**—*Cryptonyx niger* Vigors, 1829 14
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 349. SYNTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1865.9.18.9. Sumatra. Collected by S. Raffles and purchased of Stevens.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- niger**—*Plectropterus niger* P. L. Sclater, 1877 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (described in life). Reg. no. 1878.10.23.15. Zanzibar; died in Zoological Society Gardens 17 Aug. 1878. Collected by Lieut-Gen. A. V. Cunyngham's collector and presented by the Zoological Society of London.
- nigerius**—*Charadrius marginatus nigerius* Bates, 1932 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 75.
 New name for *C. m. russatus* Bates, 1932 (*q.v.*).
- nigra**—*Ardetta nigra* Diggles, 1878 11
Brisbane Telegraph (reprinted in *Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland*, 1878 : 5). HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.230. 30 miles from Cape York (error, Aru Islands, *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 148). Collected by J. T. Cockerell and presented by F. D. Godman.
- nigrescens**—*Iyngipicus kizuki nigrescens* Seebohm, 1887 33
Ibis, (5) 5 : 177. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.1.4. Naha, Ryu Kyu Islands. Collected by H. Pryer and presented by H. Seebohm.
- nigrescens**—*Turnix nigrescens* Tweeddale, 1877 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 765. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.13.90. Cebu, Philippines, April 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
 The male syntype is also in the collection.
- nigricantius**—*Syrnium nigricantius* Sharpe, 1897 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.2.4.4. Mpapwa, Tanganyika. Collected by and purchased of E. J. Baxter.
- nigricapilla**—*Penelope nigricapilla* G. R. Gray, 1860 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 269. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.11.7.189. Brazil. Collected and presented by M. Clausen.
- nigriceps**—*Tanysiptera nigriceps* P. L. Sclater, 1877 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.730. Duke of York Island, Oct. 1875. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.

- nigrifusca**—*Malacoptila nigrifusca* P. L. Sclater, 1856 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 195. SYNTYPE, Adult.
 Reg. no. 1965.26.1. Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of Argent.
 There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- nigrigenis**—*Gecinus nigrigenis* Hume, 1874 33
Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1874 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1887.8.10.1127. Pahchan Creek, Salween District, Tenasserim,
 8 Feb. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- nigripennis**—*Upupa nigripennis* Horsfield & Moore, 1858 30
*Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India
 Company*, 2 : 725. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no.
 1880.1.1.2095. Deccan, India. Collected by Col. W. Sykes and
 presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 The authors used Gould's MS name. The three Gould specimens
 listed by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 11, are almost
 certainly syntypes.
- nigripes**—*Cultrunguis nigripes* Hodgson, 1836 22
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 364. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.134. Nepal, 25 Jan. Hodgson Col-
 lection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- nigrirostris**—*Columba nigrirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1860 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 (pub'd 1860) : 390. Oaxaca, Mexico.
 According to the original label, specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no.
 1889.4.20.126, was collected by A. Boucard at Oaxaca in April 1860,
 whereas the original description was submitted for publication late
 in 1859. The above specimen was listed as type, however, by Hell-
 mayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1
 (1942) : 460.
- nigrocapillus**—*Tinamus nigrocapillus* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1858.5.8.19. Chile (central Bolivia, *vide* Peters, *Checklist
 of Birds of the World*, 1 (1931) : 14). Stated in description to be
 from Verreaux Collection but the museum register records it as
 purchased of H. Cuming.
- nigrocyanea**—*Halcyon nigrocyanea* Wallace, 1862. 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 165, pl. 19. SYNTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1422. North-west peninsula of New Guinea
 (Dorey, Vogelkop, *vide* Mayr, *List of New Guinea Birds*, 1941 : 90),
 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 257.
 There is a juvenile syntype in the collection.
- nigrogularis**—*Phalacrocorax nigrogularis* Ogilvie-Grant & Forbes,
 1899 10
Bull. Liverpool Mus., 2 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

- 1899.8.11.111. Ras Baduwa, west Sokotra, 6 Dec. 1898. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes and presented by the Royal Society.
- nigrogularis**—*Trichoglossus nigrogularis* G. R. Gray, 1858 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.28. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased through S. Stevens.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- nigrolineata**—*Ciccaba nigrolineata* P. L. Sclater, 1859 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 131. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.4214. Southern Mexico. Gurney Collection; obtained from Verreaux.
- nigrorum**—*Ptilocolpa nigrorum* Whitehead, 1897 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.485. Mount Canloan (on label), Negros, Philippines, 20 April 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
- nigroviridis**—*Chrysoptilus nigroviridis* C. H. B. Grant, 1911 33
Ibis, (9) 5 : 321. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.9.8.92. Rio Pilcomayo, Paraguay, 14 April 1890. Collected by J. Graham Kerr and presented by Capt. Page of the Argentine Navy.
- niloticus**—*Irrisor erythrorhynchus niloticus* Neumann, 1903 30
Orn. Mber., 11 : 181. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.4.20.227. Goz Abu Guma, White Nile, 18 May 1901. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.
- nipalensis**—*Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833 13
Asiat. Res., 18 : 13. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.8. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- nipalensis**—*Bubo (Huhua) nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 22
Asiat. Res., 19 : 172. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.127. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- nipalensis**—*Bucia nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 29
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 361. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.209. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- nipalensis**—*Circaetus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833 13
Asiat. Res., 18 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.67. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- nipalensis**—*Columba nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 19
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 122. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1047. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

- nipalensis*—*Glareola nipalensis* Hodgson, 1844 16
 in J. E. Gray *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 86 (*nomen nudum*).
 The specimens referred to are the originals of some of Hodgson's unpublished plates; they were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 66.
- nipalensis*—*Ninox nipalensis* Hodgson, 1837 22
Madras J. Lit. Sci., 5 : 23, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1843.1.13.156. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- nipalensis*—*Nisaetus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 13
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 229. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.61. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 Eight other syntypes are also in the collection. See *Nisaetus pallidus* Hodgson, 1837.
- nipalensis*—*Palaeornis nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 20
Asiat. Res., 19 : 177.
 There are a number of Hodgson specimens in the collection but none is referred to as a type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 438.
- nipalensis*—*Pterasia nipalensis* Gould, 1855 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1854 (pub'd 1855) : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.9.142. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- nipalensis*—*Toria nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 19
Asiat. Res., 19 : 164, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2878. Nepal. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- nipalensis*—*Vivia nipalensis* Hodgson, 1837 33
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.224. Nepal. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 The female syntype, also in the collection, was listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 551. The collector's numbers are 162 for the male and 161 for the female, not *vice versa*, as in Hargitt, *loc. cit.* : 550. The male syntype was named *Piculus rufifrons* by Hodgson, 1844 (q.v.).
- nisbetti*—*Gennaues nisbetti* Oates, 1903 14
Ibis (8) 3 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (incomplete skin). Reg. no. 1902.11.9.11. Saintong, 2500', 5 miles east of Sadon on Namli stream, Kachin Hills, Burma. Collected and presented by W. G. Nisbett.
- nisicolor*—*Cuculus nisicolor* Blyth, 1843 21
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12 : 943. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.

- 11.28.676. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Blyth used Hodgson's MS name.
- nisoides**—*Hierococcyx nisoides* Blyth, 1866 21
Ibis, (2) 2 : 362. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1017. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- nitens**—*Chlorostilbon nitens* Lawrence, 1861 25
Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, 7 : 305. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.98. Venezuela. Collected by G. N. Lawrence or W. Galbraith. Gould Collection.
- nitens**—*Collocalia nitens* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.942. Camp 6a, Utaqua River, 2900', Snow Mountains, Dutch New Guinea, 8 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1912-13.
- nitida**—*Iache nitida* Salvin & Godman, 1889 25
Ibis, (6) 1 : 240. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.2136. Rio Papagaio, Guerrero, Oct. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- nitida**—*Ispidina nitida* Kaup, 1848 28
Verhandl. naturh. Verein. Hessen, 2 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.9.4.3. South-east Africa. Purchased of Warwick.
- nitidifrons**—*Thaumatias nitidifrons* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 308. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.124. Locality unknown. Gould Collection; presented to him by G. N. Lawrence of New York.
- niveoventer**—*Trochilus niveoventer* Gould, 1851 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1850 (pub'd 1851) : 164. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.11.11.152. Near David, Chiriqui, Panama. Collected by Warszewicz and purchased of J. Gould.
Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 222.
- nicolum**—*Syrnium nicolum* Blyth, 1845 22
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 4 : 185, 550. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.141. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Hodgson Collection.
Mesomorpha nivicola Hodgson, in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82, is a *nomen nudum*.
- nobbsi**—*Platycercus pennanti* var. *nobbsi* Tristram, 1885 20
Ibis, (5) 3 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.200. Norfolk Island. Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection. See the Wagstaffe correspondence for April 1955 in the British Museum (Natural History). Tristram used E. L. Layard's MS name.

- nobilis**—*Euplocannus nobilis* P. L. Sclater, 1863 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 119, pl. 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1850.10.24.64. Sarawak, Borneo. Collected and presented by Rajah Brooke.
- nobilis**—*Gallinago nobilis* P. L. Sclater, 1856 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.10.20.547. Bogota, New Granada. Obtained by Sclater from Verreaux. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 See P. L. Sclater and Salvin, *Exotic Ornithology*, 1869 : 195 for a further description. There is no trace in the collection of the Stevens specimen referred to.
- nobilis**—*Oreonympha nobilis* Gould, 1869 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1869 : 295. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.192. Tinta, 11,500', Peru, 29 Dec. 1868. Collected by H. Whately. Gould Collection.
- nobilis**—*Otidiphaps nobilis* Gould, 1870 19
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1872.5.28.28. "Probably one of the islands of the Eastern Archipelago or New Guinea" (Bransbore, New Guinea on label). Purchased of J. Gould.
- nobilis**—*Trachyphonus nobilis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 32
Ibis, (9) 6 : 397. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.16.32. Lake Ngami, 2700', Bechuanaland, 12 July 1909. Collected on the Ngami Expedition by R. B. Woosnam and presented by Woosnam and the Hon. C. Legge.
- nobilis**—*Zonophaps poliocephala nobilis* Hachisuka, 1931 19
Oiseau (n.s.), 1 : 398. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.484. Mount Canloan, Negros, Philippines, 15 March 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.
- noguchii**—*Picus noguchii* Seebohm, 1887 33
Ibis, (5) 5 : 178, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg. no. 1889.5.1.1. Okinawa, Ryu Kyu Islands, Aug. 1886. Collected by H. Pryer and presented by H. Seebohm.
- norfolkiensis**—*Halcyon norfolkiensis* Tristram, 1885 28
Ibis, (5) 3 : 49. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.711. Norfolk Island, Oct. 1879. Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest.
 Tristram used Layard's MS name. It is not known with certainty whether he had this specimen before him when describing *norfolkiensis*. It was collected with the specimen that he listed as type in his *Catalogue of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram*, 1889 : 93.
- noronha**—*Zenaida auriculata noronha* Chubb, 1919 19
Ibis, (11) 1 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.6.1.19. Fernando Noronha Island, off Brazil, 31 Aug. 1887. Collected by H. N. Ridley and presented by the Royal Society.

There are several other syntypes in the collection. *Zenaida noronha* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 47, is a *nomen nudum*. The two specimens listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 386, have no type status. Peter's attribution of the name to Sharpe, *J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 20 (1890) : 479 (*Check-list of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 85) is not in accordance with the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 1961.

norrisii—*Trochilus norrisii* Bourcier, 1847 25

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.20. Guayaquil, 1832 (Bolonas, *vide* Loddiges' diary, but not in his hand). Loddiges Collection; purchased for Loddiges of Floresi by Stokes.

There is another syntype in the collection. The selected syntype appears also to be the (holo-)type of *Ornismya dumerilii* Lesson, 1832 (*q.v.*), as Loddiges wrote in his diary, 1834 : 447 "I received the Dumeril of Lesson . . . from which (he) made his drawing", and the specimen matches Lesson's plate.

northcotti—*Merops northcotti* Sharpe, 1900 29

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890. 6.10.110. Gold Coast. Shelley Collection.

northiae—*Polyplectron northiae* J. E. Gray & Hardwicke, 1834 14

Illustrations of Indian Zoology, 2 : pl. 43. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.20b. India.

This specimen agrees with the plate and may be the type.

notabilis—*Nestor notabilis* Gould, 1856 20

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 94. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.5.28.2. Murihiku country, South Island, New Zealand. Collected by W. Mantell and J. Lemon and purchased of the former through J. Gould.

The other syntype is in the collection.

notata—*Zapornia notata* Gould, 1841 15

in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 (Birds) : 132, pl. 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1964.44.1. River Plate. Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of the *Beagle*.

notatus—*Scoptelus notatus* Salvin, 1892 30

Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 16 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888. 10.6.36. Senafe, Abyssinia, 13 May 1868. Collected by W. Jesse. Tweeddale Bequest.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

novaezealandiae—*Limosa lapponica* var. *novaezealandiae* G. R. Gray, 1845. 16

The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus & Terror; Birds : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.12.16.61. Bay of Islands, New Zealand, July 1841. Collected by P. Earl and presented by the Admiralty.

The other syntype is also in the collection.

- novana**—*Cyanoramphus auriceps novana* Mathews, 1930 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 50 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.3.30.13. Birch Ridge, 3000', Maungahaumia, North Island, New Zealand, 21 July 1906. Collected and presented by J. C. McLean.
- nuchale**—*Syrnium nuchale* Sharpe, 1870 22
Ibis, (2) 6 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.4184. Denkara, Fantee, West Africa. Collected by Governor Ussher and purchased with the Gurney Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- nuchalis**—*Glareola nuchalis* G. R. Gray, 1849 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1849 : 63. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1849.2.8.27. Fifth cataract of the White Nile, near Berber. Collected and presented by F. Galton.
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- nuchalis**—*Megalaema nuchalis* Gould, 1862 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 283. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.2.1.10. North Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 Listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 75. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- nudipes**—*Chaetura nudipes* Hodgson, 1836 24
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 779. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.173. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- nuna**—*Ornismya nuna* Lesson, 1832 25
Histoire naturelle des Colibris; Supplement : L'histoire naturelle des Oiseaux-Mouches : 169, pl. 35. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.23. Peru. Loddiges Collection; obtained by Loddiges from Canivet.
 See Loddiges' diary, 1834 : 447, and Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1860) : pl. 169, where he stated that the type was lost.
- nyansae**—*Astur tachiro nyansae* Neumann, 1902 13
Orn. Mber., 10 : 138. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.20.82. Fort Portal, Uganda, 26 June 1900. Collected by W. G. Dogett and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.
- nympha**—*Tanysiptera nympha* G. R. Gray, 1841 28
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 6 : 238. HOLOTYPE, Adult (partly artificial). Reg. no. 1965.18.1. (Vogelkop, New Guinea, *vide* Mayr, *List of New Guinea Birds*, 1941 : 93). Purchased of Turner.
- oahuensis**—*Sterna oahuensis* Bloxham, 1826 17
 in Byron, *Voyage of H.M.S. Blonde to the Sandwich Islands*; Appendix : 251. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.3.4.95. Oahu, Sandwich Islands. Collected by Lord Byron and presented by Admiral Sir E. Belcher.

- oatesi**—*Anser oatesi* Rickett, 1901 12
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 11 : 46. HOLOTYPE (head, wing and leg only).
 Reg. no. 1901.2.14.2. Foochow, Fohkien Province, south China,
 Jan. 1901. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- oatesi**—*Gemmaeus oatesi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1893 14
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 22 : 306. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1882.1.20.70. South-east Arrakan Hills, near Prome, 19° N., Jan.
 1872. Collected by and purchased of E. W. Oates.
 Another syntype is also in the collection.
- oberholseri**—*Treron fulvicollis oberholseri* Chasen, 1934 19
Bull. Raffles Mus., 9 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1947.60.7. Bunguran Island, Natuna Islands, 11 Sept. 1928. Col-
 lected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singa-
 pore.
- obiensis**—*Tanygnathus megalorhynchus obiensis* Hachisuka, 1935 20
Oiseau (n.s.), 5 : 216. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.3.1.20.
 Obi Major, Moluccas. Collected by W. Lucas and purchased of
 E. Hartert.
- objurgatus**—*Cerchneis tinnunculus objurgatus* E. C. S. Baker, 1927 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no.
 1885.8.19.2691. Ootacamund, Nilgiris, south India, 6 June 1867.
 Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- obscura**—*Phaethornis obscura* Gould, 1857 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.7.25.74. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 284.
- obscuriora**—*Hypotaenidia obscuriora* Hume, 1874. 15
Stray Feathers, 2 : 302. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.
 11.1.53. Aberdeen, South Andamans, 23 April 1873. Collected
 by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 The five other syntypes are in the collection.
- obscurus**—*Campylopterus obscurus* Gould, 1848 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1848 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.7.25.75. River Amazon. Gould Collection.
- ocai**—*Amazilia ocai* Gould, 1859 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.7.25.135. Xalapa, south Mexico. Collected by R. Montes
 de Oca. Gould Collection.
- occidentalis**—*Apteryx oweni occidentalis* Rothschild, 1893 4
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 59, 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1939.12.9.1467. Dusky Sound, west coast of South Island, New
 Zealand. Collected by Mr. Bills. Rothschild Bequest.
 Listed as type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 31.

- occidentalis**—*Cerchneipicus occidentalis* Hargitt, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 230. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.6.25.103.
 Upper Ucayali River, Peruvian Amazons, 24 July 1868. Collected
 by and purchased of E. Bartlett.
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 439.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- occidentalis**—*Crypturus occidentalis* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 546. HOLOTYPE, Adult (not quite adult,
vide Salvin and Godman, *Biol. Centr.-Amer.*; Aves, 3 (1904) : 459).
 Reg. no. 1892.6.9.182. San Blas, Tepic, Mexico, 4 May 1889. Col-
 lected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- occidentalis**—*Dacelo occidentalis* Gould, 1870 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1869 (pub'd 1870) : 602. SYNTYPE, Adult.
 Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3064. North-west Australia. Collected by F. T.
 Gregory. Gould Collection.
- occidentalis**—*Geopsittacus occidentalis* Gould, 1861 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1868.1.27.30. West Australia, (almost certainly 8 miles south-east
 of Mount Farmer, Murchison district, Western Australia, 23 Sept.
 1854 by K. Brown, on the Robert Austin Expedition, *vide* Wilson,
Emu, 37 (1937) : 80-81). Purchased of J. Gould.
- occidentalis**—*Leucopternis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876 13
Ibis, (3) 6 : 496. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.576. Loxa
 Province or Puna Island, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez
 for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- occidentalis**—*Vanellus occidentalis* Harting, 1874 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1874 : 451. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1896.7.1.235. Chile, Aug. 1873. Collected by E. C. Reed. See-
 bohm Collection.
 At least one other syntype is also in the collection.
- occipitalis**—*Coryllis occipitalis* Finsch, 1874 20
Ibis, (3) 4 : 208. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1842.2.15.90.
 Mindanao, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 523, stated that the
 other syntype in Finsch's description was also the (holo)type of
Loriculus regulus Souancé, 1856 (*q.v.*).
- occipitalis**—*Phabotreron occipitalis* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 68. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1889.2.10.670. Basilan, May 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett.
 Tweeddale Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- occipitalis**—*Ptilonopus occipitalis* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1844 . . . 19
The Genera of Birds, 2 : 467, pl. 188. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1842.2.15.113. Philippines (*vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*,
 3 (1844) : 1). Cuming Collection.

- ocellatus**—*Tetrao ocellatus* Raffles, 1822 14
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 322. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4543. Sumatra (erroneously labelled Java. Kinnear (MSS) wrote : "This bird though labelled Java must have come from Sumatra, as according to the MSS. *List of Birds from India House* no examples of this bird came from Java whereas 3 *Perdix* from Sumatra were in the Raffles Coll."). Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- ochoterena**—*Claravis mondetoura ochoterena* Van Rossem, 1934 . . . 19
Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. San Diego, 8 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.4.20.366. Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1872. Collected by Rafael Montes de Oca. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ochracea**—*Sasia ochracea* Hodgson, 1836 33
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 778. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.222. Nepal. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection, one of which, a juvenile specimen, was listed as type by Hargitt, *Ibis*, (4) 5 (1881) : 235, and *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 556. An adult is here selected, however.
- ochrogaster**—*Francolinus ochrogaster* Hartlaub, 1882 14
Beitr. Abh. naturwiss. Ver. Bremen, 8 : 218. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.5.1.12. Wakkala, Equatorial Africa, 7 April 1881. Collected by Emin Bey and purchased of G. Shelley.
- ochrogaster**—*Penelope ochrogaster* Pelzeln, 1871 14
Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens : 282, 337. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.238. Engenho do Pari, near Cuyaba, Mato Grosso, Brazil, 20 June 1825. Collected by Natterer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ochrogenys**—*Syrnium ochrogenys* Hume, 1873 22
Stray Feathers, 1 : 431. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1070. Ceylon. Collected by H. Nevil. Hume Collection.
- ocularis**—*Conurus ocularis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1864 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 367. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.116. Isthmus of Panama. Collected by J. McLean-nan. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- ocularis**—*Porzana cinerea ocularis* Ingram, 1911 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 29 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.6. Zebu, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
 See *Porzana cinerea collingwoodi* Mathews, 1926 (new name for above).

- odiosa**—*Ninox odiosa* P. L. Selater, 1877 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.11.214. New Britain, Feb. 1876. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.
- oedienemus**—*Charadrius oedienemus* Linnaeus, 1758 16
Systema Naturae, ed. 10 : 151.
 R. Meinertzhagen, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 (1947) : 52, designated as neotype a specimen in his collection. As this designation does not fulfil the conditions of Article 75 of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 1961, the specimen, B.M. Reg. no. 1965. M.57, is rejected as neotype.
- oenops**—*Columba oenops* Salvin, 1895 19
Novit. Zool., 2 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.30.931. Viña, 5500', Huamachuco, Peru, Feb. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- oenops**—*Porzana oenops* P. L. Selater & Salvin, 1880 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1880 : 161. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.155. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- oenothorax**—*Carpophaga oenothorax* Salvadori, 1892 19
Annal Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria, (2) 12 : 139. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.2.9.15. Engano Island, west coast of Sumatra, 6 May 1891. Collected by Dr. Modigliani and purchased of Count Salvadori.
- ogilvie-granti**—*Columba ogilvie-granti* Chubb, 1917 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.30.933. Guayabamba, 4500', northern Peru, 19 Sept. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ogilvie-granti**—*Francolinus bicalcaratus ogilvie-granti* Bannerman, 1922 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.2. Near Jang, 5000', Cameroon Highlands, 18 Oct. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- ogilviei**—*Halcyon leucocephala ogilviei* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.6.20.6. South Angoniland, Nyasaland, Oct. 1900. Collected by J. L. Binnie and presented by Gen. Sir W. Manning.
- ogoensis**—*Francolinus castaneicollis ogoensis* Praed, 1920 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.482. Sheikh Pass, 4500', Ogo district, British Somaliland, 6 Jan. 1918 on label (June in text). Collected by G. F. Archer and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

- okuensis**—*Phoeniculus bollei okuensis* Serle, 1949 30
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 69 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.14.2. Lake Oku, 7000', 6°10' N., 10°25' E., Bamenda Division, British Cameroons, 15 Oct. 1948. Collected and presented by Dr. W. Serle.
- oldowai**—*Pternistes leucoscepus oldowai* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 14
J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc., 14 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.1. Oldowai, north-west of Mbulu, north-east Tanganyika Territory, 2 Dec. 1936. Collected by Dr. Leakey Bell on the Cambridge Expedition and presented by the Coryndon Museum.
- olivacea**—*Barbatula olivacea* Shelley, 1880 32
Ibis, (4) 4 : 334, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1889.6.20.91. Rabbai, near Mombasa, Kenya. Collected by the Rev. T. Wakefield. Shelley Collection.
- olivaceiceps**—*Sericosomus olivaceiceps* Sharpe, 1873 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1873 : 615. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.6.7.65. Tullear, south-west Madagascar, Dec. 1868. Collected and presented by M. A. Grandidier.
- olivae**—*Columba olivae* Clarke, 1918 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1918.6.6.1. Dubbar, 700', 8 miles south of Berbera, British Somaliland, 5 Dec. 1917. Collected and presented by G. F. Archer.
- olivascens**—*Neocrex erythrops olivascens* Chubb, 1917 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.177. Venezuela. Collected by Spence. Salvin-Godman Collection.
The other syntype is also in the collection.
- oliveri**—*Hydroprogne tschegrava oliveri* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 . . 17
Ibis, (10) 1 : 242. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.6.5.20. West coast of South Island, New Zealand, Dec. 1870. Purchased of O. Finsch through R. B. Sharpe.
- omissus**—*Dryobates pygmaeus omissus* Rothschild, 1923 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15.52. Lichiang Range, north-west Yunnan, Oct. 1918. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- ommaneyi**—*Gennaesus ommaneyi* E. C. S. Baker, 1915 14
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 23 : 674. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.10.24.16. Loungshe, 1400', Pakokku District, Burma, 1906. Collected by J. L. Ommaney and purchased of E. W. Oates. Baker used Oates' MS name.
- omnicolor**—*Alcedo omnicolor* Temminck, 1822 28
in Temminck & Laugier, *Nouveau recueil de planches colorées d'Oiseaux* : pl. 23.
See *Alcedo melanoptera* Horsfield, 1821.

- onguati**—*Streptopelia capicola onguati* Macdonald, 1957 **19**
Contributions to the Ornithology of Western South Africa : 73.
 HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.50.142. Onguati, 3500',
 Kaokoveld, 25 April 1950. Collected by B. P. Hall and presented
 by the British Museum (Natural History) Expedition to South-
 west Africa.
- ophthalmica**—*Cacatua ophthalmica* P. L. Sclater, 1864 **20**
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 188. SYNTYPE, Adult (described from
 life) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1862.7.18.1. Solomon Islands.
 Received from the London Zoological Gardens.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 126.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- oratrix**—*Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887 **20**
Manual of North American Birds, 1887 : 587.
 New name for *Chrysotis levaillanti* G. R. Gray, 1859, (q.v.) not
Amazona levaillanti Lesson, 1831. Nelson, *Auk*, 17 (1900) : 256,
 designated one of Ridgway's specimens as the "type" of *oratrix* and
 was followed by Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) :
 221. This designation is contrary to Article 72(d) of the *International
 Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 1961.
- oreophilos**—*Pluvialis apricarius oreophilos* A. C. Meinertzhagen, 1922 **16**
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.
 11.10.433. Orphir, Orkneys, 27 May 1868. Collected by and
 purchased of E. Hargitt.
- orientalis**—*Gallinula orientalis* Horsfield, 1821 **15**
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 195. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4469. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and
 presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Four other syntypes are in the collection.
- orientalis**—*Ketupa ceylonensis orientalis* Delacour, 1926 **22**
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1926.9.8.6. Dakto, Annam, 14 March 1926. Collected by J. Dela-
 cour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- orientalis**—*Mergus orientalis* Gould, 1845 **12**
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845 : 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 42.84a. India. Old Collec-
 tion.
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 476, listed the female
 syntype as the type, but this specimen is not in the collection.
- orientalis**—*Mesobucco duvaugli orientalis* Robinson, 1915 **32**
Ibis, (10) 3 : 738. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.10.14.53.
 Ok Yam, Franco-Siamese boundary (on coast), 1 Jan. 1915. Col-
 lected by C. B. Kloss and presented by Kloss and H. C. Robinson.
- orientalis**—*Perdix orientalis* Horsfield, 1821 **14**
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4514. Java (Blambangan, east Java,

vide Ogilvie-Grant, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 8 (1891) : 2). Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

- orientalis**—*Strix orientalis* Horsfield, 1821 22
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4753. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- ornatus**—*Antrostomus ornatus* P. L. Sclater, 1866 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1866 : 586, pl. 45. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1852.3.8.4. Bahia, Brazil. Purchased of Parzudaki.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- ornatus**—*Orthorhynchus ornatus* Gould, 1861 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 4 : pl. 206. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.81. "One of the Windward Islands". Gould Collection.
- ornatus**—*Rhynchotus ornatus* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.3. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
 A second syntype is in the collection.
- orthura**—*Ornismya orthura* Lesson, 1832 25
Les Trochilidées : 85, 88, pl. 28. HOLOTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.201. Cayenne. Collected by Longuemare. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from Parzudaki.
- osberti**—*Chlorostilbon osberti* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 309. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.93. Dueñas, Guatemala, 14 Feb. 1858. Collected by O. Salvin. Gould Collection.
- osculans**—*Haematopus osculans* Swinhoe, 1871 16
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 405. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1896.7.1.146. Taliénwan, Talién Bay, Leautung Province, north China, 27 June 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 730.
- osculans**—*Helianthea osculans* Gould, 1871 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 503. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.171. Cachupata, Peru, 18 Feb. 1870. Collected by H. Whately. Gould Collection.
- ovampensis**—*Accipiter ovampensis* Gurney, 1875 13
Ibis, (3) 5 : 367. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2878. Okavanga, Ovampo Land, South-west Africa, 12 May 1859. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Gurney Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.

- pachyrhynchus**—*Eudyptes pachyrhynchus* G. R. Gray, 1845 6
in Richardson, J. and Gray, J. E., *Zoology of Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror*, 1 (Aves): 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.29. Waikowaiti, South Island, New Zealand. Collected by R. McCormick and purchased of P. Earl.
- pachyrhynchus**—*Odontophorus pachyrhynchus* Tschudi, 1844 14
Arch. Naturgesch., 10 : 306. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.12.26.3. East slope of Peruvian Andes. Collected by Tschudi and presented by J. Gould.
There is another syntype in the Neuchâtel Museum, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. I, no. 1 (1942) : 265.
- palawana**—*Streptopelia chinensis palawana* Hachisuka, 1932 19
Birds of the Philippine Islands, 1 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.11.16.45. Iwahig, Palawan, 24 July 1907. Collected by and purchased of W. P. Lowe.
- palawana**—*Leucotreron leclancheri palawana* Hachisuka, 1932 19
Birds of the Philippine Islands, 1 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.11.16.34. Iwahig, Palawan, 19 June 1907. Collected by and purchased of W. P. Lowe.
- palawanensis**—*Spilornis cheela palawanensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894.7.4.14. Palawan, Feb. 1894. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- pallescens**—*Caccabis pallescens* Hume & Henderson, 1873 14
Lahore to Yarkand : 283. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1099. Karbu, Ladak, 26 June 1870. Collected by G. Henderson. Hume Collection.
- pallescens**—*Gyps pallescens* Hume, 1869 13
Rough Notes, 1869 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.40. Ajmere, Sindh, 16 Nov. 1869. Collected and presented by A. Hume.
- pallescens**—*Psephotus xanthorrhous* var. *pallescens* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 563. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5599. Cooper Creek, interior of South Australia, 9 Oct. 1863. Collected by S. White. Gould Collection.
- pallescens**—*Turnix suscitator pallescens* Robinson & E. C. S. Baker, 1928 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.306. Thayetmyo, Burma, 1871. Hume Collection.
- pallidiceps**—*Helimaster pallidiceps* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.198. Jalapa, Mexico. Collected by Montes de Oca. Gould Collection.

- pallidicrissa**—*Columba pallidicrissa* Chubb, 1910 19
Ibis, (9) 4 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.90.
 Costa Rica, 1869. Collected by J. Carmiol. Salvin-Godman
 Collection.
- pallidus**—*Caccabis pallidus* Hume & Henderson, 1873 14
Lahore to Yarkand : 284. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1889.5.10.1098. Karakash River, Yarkand, 7 Aug. 1870. Col-
 lected by G. Henderson. Hume Collection.
- pallidus**—*Circus pallidus* Sykes, 1832 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1879.11.28.129. Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented
 by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Another syntype is also in the collection.
- pallidus**—*Cypselus pallidus* Shelley, 1870 24
Ibis, (2) 6 : 445. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.12.16.11.
 Egypt, 12 Feb. 1870. Collected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collec-
 tion.
 Listed as type by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 447.
- pallidus**—*Dendromus pallidus* Sharpe, 1902 33
Ibis, (8) 2 : 638. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.29.1.
 Lamu, Kenya. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- pallidus**—*Indicator conirostris pallidus* Marchant, 1950 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 70 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1949.33.22. Umuagwu, Owerri Division, Southern Nigeria, 24
 Oct. 1948. Collected and presented by S. Marchant.
- pallidus**—*Nisaetus pallidus* Hodgson, 1837 13
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6 : 361 (*nomen nudum*).
Nisaetus nipalensis Hodgson, 1836 (*q.v.*) was based on pale-headed
 and dark-headed birds. Although *pallidus* was proposed a year
 later for the pale-headed birds, (*i.e.* “*N. pallidus*, No. 8”), together
 with an implicit restriction of the name *nipalensis* to the dark-headed
 birds, it was published without a description. Syntypical material
 of *nipalensis* in the collection comprises both pale- and dark-headed
 birds.
- pallidus**—*Spilornis pallidus* Walden, 1872 13
Ibis, (3) 2 : 363. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1887.11.1.
 506. Sarawak, Borneo. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale
 Collection.
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- pallidus**—*Zanclostomus javanicus pallidus* Robinson & Kloss, 1921 21
J.F.M.S. Mus., 10, pt. 3 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1936.4.12.270. Kedah Peak, 2500-3500', Malay Peninsula, 4 Dec.
 1915. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. Boden Kloss and pre-
 sented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

- palumboides**—*Carpophaga palumboides* Hume, 1873 19
Stray Feathers, 1 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.2.2.150. Port Mouat, Andamans, 8 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- palustris**—*Milvus palustris* Anderson, 1873 13
Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1873 : 143. SYNTYPE, Juvenile female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.1869. Etawah, United Provinces, 20 April 1872. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.
 Two other syntypes are also in the collection.
- pamelae**—*Otus senegalensis pamelae* Bates, 1937 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1937.4.17.1. Dailami, 3900', Wadi Bisha, Arabia, 26 May 1936. Collected and presented by H. St. J. Philby.
- panamensis**—*Crax panamensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1893 14
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 22 : 479. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.284. Lion Hill, Panama. Collected by J. McLeannan. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- panamensis**—*Odontophorus guianensis panamensis* Chubb, 1919 14
Ibis, (11) 1 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.67. Lion Hill, Panama. Collected by J. McLeannan. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- panayensis**—*Loriculus panayensis* Tweeddale, 1877 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 536, 538. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.3. Ilo-ilo, Panay, Philippines, 30 Oct. 1874. Collected by J. Murray and purchased of the *Challenger* Expedition.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- panayensis**—*Spilornis panayensis* Steere, 1890 13
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.13. Concepcion, Panay, Philippines, 12 Jan. 1888. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
- panucensis**—*Ortyx graysoni panucensis* P. R. Lowe, 1908 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 23 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.12.1.14. Valley of River Panuco, Tampico, Mexico. Collected by and purchased of P. R. Lowe.
- panychlorus**—*Brotogerys panychlorus* Salvin & Godman, 1883 20
Ibis, (5) 1 : 211, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.200. Mount Roraima, British Guiana, 28 Nov. 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- parensis**—*Momotus parensis* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 320. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4923. Para, Brazil. Gould Collection.
 The other syntype is in the collection.

- parkinsoni**—*Procellaria parkinsoni* G. R. Gray, 1862 9
Ibis, (1) 4 : 245. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.5.17.16. New Zealand. Collected and presented by Miss R. Stone of the Excise Office.
- parvicristatus**—*Ortyx parvicristatus* Gould, 1844 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 (pub'd 1844) : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5480. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and purchased of J. Gould.
- parvula**—*Aglaeactis parvula* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.160. ?Peru. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- parvulus**—*Caprimulgus parvulus* Gould, 1837 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.158. Near Santa Fé, River Parana (on label). Collected by C. Darwin and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- parvus**—*Blythipicus rubiginosus parvus* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 33
J. Orn., 1929 (2) : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.17. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 22 Aug. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen & C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- patachonica**—*Oidemia patachonica* King, 1828 12
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 42.73b. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty.
- patricki**—*Phalacrocorax carbo patricki* J. G. Williams, 1966 10
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 86 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.39.1. Kazinga Channel, 3000', Lake Edward, West Uganda, 26 Jan. 1964. Collected and presented by J. G. Williams of the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.
- pauliani**—*Otus rutilus pauliani* Benson, 1960 22
Ibis, 103b : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.6. La Convalescence, 5300', Grand Comoro, 7 Sept. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
- pauper**—*Nycticorax pauper* P. L. Sclater & Godman, 1870 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 323, 327. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1893.2.1.958. Indefatigable Island, Galapagos Islands, 30 Aug. 1868. Collected by A. Habel. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- pavoninus**—*Lophornis pavoninus* Salvin & Godman, 1882 25
Ibis, (4) 6 : 81. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1277. Merumé Mts., British Guiana, 15 July 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- pax**—*Falco rufigularis pax* Chubb, 1918 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1614. Charuplaya, 1300 metres, Bolivia, 1 June 1910. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. Rosenberg.
- peasei**—*Prodotiscus peasei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1901 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 11 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.1.20.318. Unji, south Abyssinia, 19 Feb. 1901. Collected and presented by A. E. Pease.
- pectoralis**—*Bucco pectoralis* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1846 32
The Genera of Birds, 1 : pl. 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.10.12.11. (South America on label). Purchased of Miss Gillot.
- pectoralis**—*Circaetus pectoralis* Smith, 1830 13
South African Quarterly Journal, 1 : 109.
 Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1843.2.28.23. was obtained from the South African Society's sale, but there is no indication that it was in Smith's possession when the description was made. From the text many specimens were available.
- pectoralis**—*Oreopyra pectoralis* Salvin, 1891 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 377. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.342. Costa Rica, 1883. Obtained by H. Whitely; prepared by Endres. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- pectoralis**—*Polyboroides pectoralis* Sharpe, 1903 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1902.7.15.78. Efulen, Cameroon, 8 July 1901. Collected by Johnston for G. L. Bates and purchased of the latter.
- pectoralis**—*Thriponax pectoralis* Tweeddale, 1878 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 340. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.1097. South Leyte, Philippines, Sept. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Bequest.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- pekinensis**—*Cypselus pekinensis* Swinhoe, 1870 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 435. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.4.92. Peking, China, 27 July 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- pekinensis**—*Falco cenchrus* var. *pekinensis* Swinhoe, 1870 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 442. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.25.272. Near Ming Tombs, north of Peking, 18 Oct. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- pelewensis**—*Nycticorax caledonicus pelewensis* Mathews, 1926 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.10.29.18. Pelew Island. Collected by Col. Cohen and purchased of Gerrard.

- pelzelni**—*Micrastur pelzelni* Ridgway, 1876 13
Ibis, (3) 6 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.155.
 Sarayacu, Upper Ucayali River, Peruvian Amazons, 2 Aug. 1865.
 Collected by E. Bartlett. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- pembaensis**—*Otus pembaensis* Pakenham, 1937 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1937.2.14.1. Wete, Pemba Island, 27 May 1936. Collected and
 presented by R. H. W. Pakenham.
- pembaensis**—*Treron pembaensis* Pakenham, 1940 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 60 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1940.4.12.1. Wete (on label), Pemba Island, 12 Jan. 1940. Col-
 lected and presented by R. H. W. Pakenham.
- peninsularis**—*Iyngipicus peninsularis* Hargitt, 1882 33
Ibis, (4) 6 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1844.
 Extreme south India (in text; Malabar on label). Hargitt Collection
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- pentah**—*Coturnix pentah* Sykes, 1832 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 153. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg.
 no. 1880.1.1.3346. Deccan, 4000', south India. Presented by the
 Honourable East India Company Museum.
- pentlandii**—*Rhynchotus pentlandii* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1850.7.14.7. Andes of Bolivia. Collected and presented
 by J. B. Pentland.
- pentlandii**—*Tinamotis pentlandii* Vigors, 1837 5
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1836 (pub'd 1837) : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.216. "High elevation of the
 Andes" (probably Bolivia, *vide* Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*,
 27 (1895) : 569). Collected by J. B. Pentland and purchased of the
 Zoological Society of London.
- pentoni**—*Francolinus erckeli pentoni* Praed, 1920 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1916.9.29.645. Erkowit, Suakin, Red Sea Province, Sudan, 22
 March 1906. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- peregrinus**—*Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771 13
Ornithologia Britannica : 1. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1912.12.30.77. Northamptonshire. Presented with T. Pennant's
 collection by the Earl of Denbigh.
 Another syntype, a young bird is also in the collection.
- pernigra**—*Aquila/Heteropus pernigra* Hodgson, 1836 13
J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 1836 : 227. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1845.1.9.11. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
 Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1712 from the Honour-
 able East India Company Museum, which in the register is marked
 "type" cannot be traced

- pernigra**—*Oenops pernigra* Sharpe, 1874 13
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 1 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.19.1. North side of Upper Amazon River, (=south bank of the Amazon, about 100 miles above the Rio Negro; *vide* P. L. Slater & Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 589 for a prior reference to this specimen). Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.
- persicus**—*Lagopus persicus* G. R. Gray, 1845 14
The Genera of Birds, 3 : pl. 3. HOLOTYPE, Immature female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.6.2.34. Kaipariah, Persia (= ?Perthshire, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 39). Purchased of Warwick.
Lagopus persicus G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 48 is a *nomen nudum*.
- persicus**—*Puffinus persicus* Hume, 1873 9
Stray Feathers, 1 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.5.20.870. "Open sea between Gwandur and Muscat", 21 Feb. 1872. Collected and presented by A. O. Hume.
- personata**—*Podica personata* G. R. Gray, 1848 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1848 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1848.6.8.1. Malacca ("?Singapore" in register). Presented by Lord Ellenborough.
- personata**—*Trogon personata* Gould, 1842 27
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 9 : 237. LECTOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5199. Venezuela. Gould Collection.
 See Macdonald, *Ibis*, 89 (1947) : 352-3.
- personatus**—*Pterocles personatus* Gould, 1843 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.12.21.6. Majambo Bay, Madagascar (*vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 7). Collected and presented by Capt. Sir E. Belcher of *H.M.S. Sulphur*.
- personatus**—*Schistes personatus* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.194. Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- peruana**—*Monasa peruana* P. L. Slater, 1856 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.6.28.113. Upper Amazon, Peru. Slater Collection: obtained by Slater from Verreaux.
 Slater used Bonaparte & Verreaux's MS name.
- peruana**—*Spathura peruana* Gould, 1849 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 3 : pl. 164. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Moyabamba, Peru. Collected by Matthews. Loddiges Collection.
 Of the two spatulate rectrices one was found to be pinned in and possibly does not belong to the specimen concerned.

- peruanus**—*Chlorostilbon peruanus* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 177. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.88. Peru. Collected by Bourcier. Gould
 Collection.
- peruvia**—*Diomedea cauta peruvia* Mathews, 1933 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 185. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1913.11.10.15. Lobos de Tierra, western Peru, 5 March 1912.
 Collected and presented by H. O. Forbes.
- peruviana**—*Fulica americana peruviana* Morrison, 1939 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 59 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1939.6.17.4. Lake Junin, Peru, 21 March 1938. Collected by and
 purchased of A. R. G. Morrison.
- peruvianus**—*Tephropsilus hypostictus peruvianus* Simon, 1921 25
Histoire naturelle des Trochilidae : 103, 319. SYNTYPE, Adult fe-
 male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.119. San Antonio, Paucaltambo Valley,
 Peru, 5 July 1871. Collected by H. Whitely. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- peruvianus**—*Thinocorus peruvianus* P. R. Lowe, 1921 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1891.10.21.336. Islay, south-west Peru, 2 Sept. 1891. Collected
 by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- peruviensis**—*Buteo erythronotus peruviensis* Kirke Swann, 1922 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, (2nd ed.) pt. 2 : 85. HOLOTYPE,
 Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1603. Eten, Lambayeque Pro-
 vince, Peru, 21 Sept. 1899. Collected by P. O. Simons and pur-
 chased of Rosenberg.
- petoensis**—*Falco rufifigularis petoensis* Chubb, 1918 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.
 4.4.127. Peto, Yucatan, Mexico, 15 May 1888. Collected by G. F.
 Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- peyrousei**—*Rallus peyrousei* Vieillot, 1819 15
Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, 28 : 562.
 Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 92, wrote "?Type"
 against the specimen from Riocour's collection (B.M. (N.H.) Reg.
 no. 1889.5.30.17.). Though Vieillot described some of his new
 species from Riocour's collection, there is no evidence that this is one
 of his types.
- phaeolaemus**—*Aulacorhamphus phaeolaemus* Gould, 1874 32
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14 : 184. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1881.5.1.3449. Concordia, Antioquia, Colombia (*vide* Hell-
 mayr, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1911 : 1213). Collected by T. K.
 Salmon. Gould Collection.
 A Goering specimen from Venezuela was listed as type by P. L.
 Selater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 158, but see Hellmayr,
loc. cit.

- phaeonotus**—*Columba phaeonotus* G. R. Gray, 1856 19
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 : 32.
 Gray based this name on the bird called *Stictoenas* (*Columba*) *trigonigera* Wagler by Bonaparte, *Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 (1854) : 50. Bonaparte included under this name the Ramier Roussard of Levaillant, *Oiseaux d'Afrique*, 6 (1808) : 70, pl. 265, and the *Columba guinea* Linné of Knip (née Courcelles) & Temminck *Les Pigeons*, 1811 : pl. 16, and of Reichenbach, *Synopsis Avium*, 3 (1847) : 1250, pl. 221. The syntypes of *Columba phaeonotus* G. R. Gray would therefore be the specimens from which the above plates and descriptions were taken. The two specimens in the Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) collection listed by Gray are of uncertain status (*vide* W. China, *in litt.*, Z.N.(G). 34).
- phaeopygia**—*Ostrelata phaeopygia* Salvin, 1876 9
Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., 9 : 507, pl. 88. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1850.1.31.20. Chatham Island, Galapagos Archipelago. Collected by Capt. Kellett and Lieut. Wood on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- phaeton**—*Trochilus phaeton* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 25
Rev. zool., 1848 : 273. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.91. Bolivia. Collected by Bourcier. Gould Collection; received by Gould in exchange with Bourcier.
 See Berlioz, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 21 (1949) : 51.
- phainolaema**—*Heliothrix phainolaema* Gould, 1855 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.10.14.21. Rio Napo (error, Pará, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 127). Gould Collection.
- phainopeplus**—*Campylopterus phainopeplus* Salvin & Godman, 1879 25
Ibis, (4) 3 : 202. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.267. San Jose, Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, 14 March 1878. Collected by F. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are seven other syntypes in the collection.
- phalaenoides**—*Helias phalaenoides* Vieillot, 1816 15
Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle, (nouvelle edition), 5 : 423. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.30.124. Cayenne. From the Riocour Collection; purchased of A. Boucard.
- phasianella**—*Columba phasianella* Temminck, 1821 19
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1863.7.6.15. Near Port Jackson, New South Wales. Collected by Sir J. Jameson and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- philbyi**—*Alectoris graeca philbyi* P. R. Lowe, 1934 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 55 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.8.10.1. Taif District, 5500', near Mecca, Arabia, 6 July 1934. Collected for H. St. J. Philby and presented by the latter.

- philipi**—*Casuaris philipi* Rothschild, 1898 3
Novit. Zool., 5 : 418. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.913. "Probably Eastern German New Guinea." Rothschild Bequest.
 Described from the subadult live specimen at the Zoological Society Gardens, London.
- philippensis**—*Pseudoptynx philippensis* Kaup, 1851 22
 in Wiegmann, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 17 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.125. Philippines, May. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
Scops philippensis G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1st ed. (1844) 1 : 45 is a *nomen nudum*.
- philippinensis**—*Ceyx philippinensis* Gould, 1868 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 404. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2898. Vicinity of Manilla, Luzon. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- philippinensis**—*Circus philippinensis* Steere, 1890 13
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.1. Guimaras, Philippines, Dec. 1887. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
- philippinensis**—*Thriponax philippinensis* Steere, 1890 33
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.898. Masbete, Philippines, 1 May 1888. Steere Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection. See Steere, *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 305 for a duplicate description.
- phillipsi**—*Alcedo meninting phillipsi* E. C. S. Baker, 1927 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.434. Cocoawatte Estate, Ceylon, 12 May 1895. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- phoenicobia**—*Tachornis phoenicobia* Gosse, 1847 24
The Birds of Jamaica : 58, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1826.10.26.9. Jamaica. Collected by P. H. Gosse and purchased of H. Cuming.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection, and also the sternum of the selected syntype.
- phoenicopus**—*Anser phoenicopus* Bartlett, 1839 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1839 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1928.8.13.1. Great Britain, Nov. 1838. Presented by A. D. Bartlett.
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 104, listed this specimen as the probable type.
- phoenicura**—*Parra phoenicura* Hodgson, 1844 16
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 86 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 75.

- picatus**—*Bucco picatus* P. L. Sclater, 1856 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.17.14. Huallaga (on label), Peru. Collected by Hauxwell and purchased of J. Gould.
 Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 186.
- picatus**—*Iyngipicus picatus* Hargitt, 1882 33
Ibis, (4) 6 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.2.82. North-west Borneo. Collected by Sir Hugh Low and purchased of Higgins.
- picina**—*Chaetura picina* Tweeddale, 1878 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 944, pl. 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.10.1.18. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, April 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
- picta**—*Rhynchaea picta* J. E. Gray, 1831 16
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 38 : 52a. China. Collected and presented by J. R. Reeves.
- picticollis**—*Casuaris picticollis* P. L. Sclater, 1874. 3
Rept. Brit. Assoc., 1874 : 138. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1877.1.27.2. Milne Bay, Discovery Bay, south-east New Guinea (vide P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 85). Collected by Dr. Baine of *H.M.S. Basilisk*. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
 Described from immature live bird in the Zoological Society Gardens, London. Died Oct. 1876, vide *Ibis*, (4) 3 (1879) : 116.
- picturata**—*Otis picturata* Hartlaub, 1865 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 88, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.50. Benguela, South-West Africa, between 12° S. and 15° S. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.
- pilcomayensis**—*Picumnus pilcomayensis* Hargitt, 1891 33
Ibis, (6) 3 : 606. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.9.8.111. Rio Pilcomayo, Paraguay. Collected by J. Graham Kerr on the Pilcomayo Expedition and presented by Capt. Page of the Argentine Navy.
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- pileatus**—*Francolinus pileatus* Smith, 1838 14
 See *Perdix sephaena* Smith, 1836
- pinicola**—*Heliomaster pinicola* Gould, 1853 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 4 : pl. 261. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.196. Mexico. Collected by D. Floresi. Gould Collection.
- placens**—*Sternula placens* Gould, 1871 17
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8 : 192. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1881.5.1.3717. Port Darwin, Northern Australia, Sept. 1871.
Gould Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

placidus—*Charadrius placidus* J. E. Gray, 1863 16

Catalogue of Mammals and Birds of Nepal, (2nd ed.) : 70. SYNTYPE,
Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.3.4.599. Nepal. Collected
and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 263, stated four Hodgson
skins to be in the collection; only one can now be traced.

platyrostris—*Halcyon platyrostris* Gould, 1842 28

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1842 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
1881.5.1.2995. Navigators Island, Samoa. Collected by Cun-
ningham. Gould Collection.

plumbea—*Crex plumbea* J. E. Gray, 1829 15

in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 410.

HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum
Cat. 39.148a. No locality (New Zealand, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of
Australia*, 1 (1911) : 217).

plumbea—*Leucopternis plumbea* Salvin, 1872 13

Ibis, (3) 2 : 240. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.570.
Ecuador. Salvin-Godman Collection.

plumbeiceps—*Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus plumbeiceps* E. C. S. Baker,
1927 13

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
1878.10.4.36. Ninavelli, near Trincomalee, Ceylon, 15 June 1875.
Collected and presented by W. V. Legge.

plumbeiceps—*Leptoptila plumbeiceps* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 . 19

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 59. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
1889.4.20.425. Choctum, Vera Paz, Guatemala, Feb. 1862. Col-
lected by Salvin & Godman. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 551.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

plumbeigularis—*Anous plumbeigularis* Sharpe, 1879 17

Philos. Trans. roy. Soc., 168 : 468. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg.
no. 1843.10.14.1. Red Sea. Collected and presented by J.
Middleton.

plumbeiventris—*Rallus plumbeiventris* G. R. Gray, 1862. 15

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 (pub'd 1862) : 438. HOLOTYPE, Adult.
Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2356. Mysol (in text; Morty (=Morotai) on
label). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

Listed as type, from Morty, by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*,
23 (1894) : 53. It is probable that Gray wrote on the label in error
for Mysol (*q.v.* van Bemmelen, *Treubia*, 19 (1948) : 388, and Mayr,
List of New Guinea Birds, 1941 : 26).

- plumbescens**—*Haplopelia plumbescens* Sharpe, 1904 19
Ibis, (8) 4 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1902.7.15.89.
 Efulen, Cameroons, 21 Jan. 1902. Collected by G. L. Bates and
 purchased through E. W. de Winton.
- plumbeus**—*Micrastur plumbeus* W. L. Sclater, 1918 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1902.5.5.62. Carondelet, Rio Bogota, Province Esmeraldas, north-
 west Ecuador, 23 March 1901. Collected by Miketta and Fleming
 and purchased of W. L. Sclater.
- plumbiceps**—*Ortalia plumbiceps* G. R. Gray, 1867 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1862.5.2.6. Honduras. Collected by and purchased of J. Leyland.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- plumbipes**—*Hemipodius plumbipes* Hodgson, 1837 15
Bengal Sporting Mag., 1837 : 346. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3334. Nepal. Presented by the
 Honourable East India Company Museum.
- plumifera**—*Ortyx plumifera* Gould, 1837 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.30. California ("headwaters of
 Umpqua R. near Calapooia Mts.," *vide* Oberholser, *Auk*, 40 (1923) :
 82). Collected by D. Douglas and purchased of the Zoological
 Society of London.
- plumipes**—*Athene plumipes* Swinhoe, 1870 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 448. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1886.3.25.378. Near Shato, north-west of Pekin (in text : Shach-
 ing, a few miles north of Pekin, on label), 28 Sept. 1868. Collected by
 R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- plumipes**—*Buteo plumipes* Hodgson, 1845 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg.
 no. 1843.1.13.122. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- plumipes**—*Columba plumipes* G. R. Gray, 1856 19
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 : 29 (*nomen nudum*).
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Salvadori,
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 (1893) : 257. *Columba plumipes* Bonaparte,
C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris, 43 (1856) : 838 is also a *nomen nudum*.
- plumipes**—*Ephialtes plumipes* Hume, 1870 22
Rough Notes, 1870 : 397. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.
 2.1.262. Kotegurh, Punjab, 13 May 1869. Hume Collection.
 Three other syntypes are in the collection.
- pluvius**—*Picus viridis pluvius* Hartert, 1911 33
Brit. Bds., 5 : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.3.
 Ninfield, Sussex, 28 April 1903. Collected by W. Ruskin Butter-
 field and presented by the American Museum of Natural History;
 from the Rothschild Collection.

- podarces**—*Aphanocrex podarces* Wetmore, 1963 15
Ibis, 103b : 379. HOLOTYPE, left tarsometatarsus. Reg. no. S/1963.1.1. Saint Helena, South Atlantic. Collected by P. Ashmole and D. Dorwood, and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
 Six other bones are registered under this number.
- poecilochrous**—*Buteo poecilochrous* Gurney, 1879 13
Ibis, (4) 3 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.330. Yauayacu, Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- poecilurus**—*Chrysococcyx poecilurus* G. R. Gray, 1861. 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 431. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.381. Mysol, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- poensis**—*Barbatula poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 23 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1147a. Moka, Fernando Po. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- poensis**—*Bubo poensis* Fraser, 1853 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 : 13. HOLOTYPE, (Juvenile, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 42) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1853.1.1.3. Clarence, Fernando Po, West Africa, June. Collected and presented by L. Fraser.
- poensis**—*Camptothera poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1173. Besoso, Fernando Po, 13 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
 There are two female syntypes in the collection.
- poensis**—*Cypselus poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.929. Sipopo, Fernando Po, 6 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- poensis**—*Haplopelia poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.104. Bakaki, Fernando Po, 19 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- poensis**—*Indicator poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1049. Near Bakaki, Fernando Po, 9 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- poliocephala**—*Carpophaga poliocephala* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1844 19
The Genera of Birds, 2 : 469, pl. 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.114. (Manila, Philippines, *vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 6). Cuming Collection.
Carpophaga poliocephala G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 6 is a *nomen nudum*.

- poliocephala**—*Chloephaga poliocephala* P. L. Sclater, 1857 **12**
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.11.12.1633. Chiloe Island, west coast of Chile. Presented by Sir W. Burnett and Capt. Fitzroy.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 138.
- poliocephalus**—*Accipiter poliocephalus* G. R. Gray, 1858 **13**
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1633. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- poliocerca**—*Sterna poliocerca* Gould, 1837 **17**
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.6.1301. "in terra Van Diemen" (River Derwent, (Tasmania), on label). Gould Collection.
- polionotus**—*Buteo polionotus* Kaup, 1847 **13**
Isis, Jena, 1847 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.112. South America (Sao Paulo, Brazil, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 4 (1949) : 173). Purchased of A. Smith.
- poliopsis**—*Malacoptila poliopsis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 **32**
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 86, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.85. Esmeraldas, Ecuador, Dec. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser and purchased of P. L. Sclater.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- poliopsis**—*Micronisus poliopsis* Hume, 1874 **13**
Stray Feathers, 2 : 325. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.375. Sa Kaughee, Thayctmyo, Upper Pegu, 4 April 1873. Hume Collection.
- poliopsis**—*Picus hyperythrus* var. *poliopsis* Swinhoe, 1863 **33**
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 268. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1013. Near Peking, China. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Hargitt Collection.
- pollenorum**—*Francolinus jacksoni pollenorum* R. Meinertzhagen, 1936 **14**
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.4. Mount Kenya, 10,900', 10 Feb. 1936. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- polyzonoides**—*Accipiter polyzonoides* Smith, 1838 **13**
Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves) : pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.84. North of 26° S. latitude (Mafeking, Transvaal, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 1 (1931) : 211). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 114.
- porphyrostictus**—*Lamprotreron porphyrostictus* Gould, 1874 **19**
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 13 : 137. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2766. Cape York. Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 115.

portoricensis—*Chamaepelia portoricensis* P. R. Lowe, 1908 19
Ibis, (9) 2 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.12.1.85.
 Guanica, Puerto Rico, 5 Feb. 1907. Collected by and purchased of
 P. R. Lowe.

The fourteen other syntypes are in the collection.

pottsi—*Nesierax pottsi* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 13
Ibis, (10) 1 : 420. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1964.36.1. Paroah
 Bay, Bay of Islands, North Island, New Zealand, 16 Nov. 1841.
 Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Erebus* and *H.M.S. Terror*.

powelli—*Otus scops powelli* R. Meinertzhagen, 1920 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1965.M.11. Candia, 2000', Crete, 30 June 1920. Collected by
 R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

Not in the Tring Museum (Rothschild Collection) as stated, but
 retained by the author and presented with his collection.

praedi—*Eurystomus afer praedi* Bannerman, 1921 30
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1900.1.3.350. Guatti, Abyssinia, 27 March 1899. Collected and
 presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.

praetermissa—*Sterna albifrons praetermissa* E. C. S. Baker, 1928 . . . 17
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 49 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1924.3.20.157. Buna Island, Persian Gulf, 28 May 1921. Col-
 lected by V. S. La Personne. Cox-Cheesman Collection.

praetermissa—*Treron bisincta praetermissa* Robinson & Kloss, 1921. 19
J.F.M.S., Mus., (10) 3 : 203. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.
 4.12.3316. Koh Lak, south-west Siam, 5 April 1919. Collected by
 H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Mus-
 eum, Singapore.

There is a female syntype in the collection

praetermissus—*Ardeirallus praetermissus* Sharpe, 1893 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.13.
 2314. Ceram, Moluccas, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
 Wallace Collection.

prasinorrhous—*Ptilonopus prasinorrhous* G. R. Gray, 1858 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 185. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1858.3.10.151. Kei Islands, Jan. 1857. Col-
 lected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

prasinosceles—*Ardeola prasinosceles* Swinhoe, 1860 11
Ibis, (1) 2 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.1.20.24.
 Amoy, China, May 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohn
 Collection.

pravata—*Cuculus pravata* Horsfield, 1821 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4774. Java. Presented by the
 Honourable East India Company Museum.

- prendergasti**—*Gennaemus prendergasti* Oates, 1906 14
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 7 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Immature male.
 Reg. no. 1910.7.5.84. Palekwa, Arracan Hill Tracts, Burma, 13
 Feb. 1905. Collected by C. M. Prendergast and purchased of
 E. W. Oates.
- princeps**—*Leucopternis princeps* P. L. Sclater, 1865 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 429. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1887.5.1.609. Tucuriqui, Costa Rica. Collected by E. Arcé.
 Salvin-Godman Collection.
- princeps**—*Psittacus princeps* Boyd Alexander, 1909 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 23 : 74. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.
 12.23.3882. Princes Island, West Africa, March 1909. Collected
 and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- propinquus**—*Comurus propinquus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 20
Catalogue of American Birds : 346. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1890.6.1.38. South-east Brazil. P. L. Sclater Collection, originally
 obtained through Parzudaki.
- pryeri**—*Scops pryeri* Gurney, 1889 22
Ibis, (6) 1 : 302. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.
 6.N.20.3786. Ryuku Naba, (Okinawasima), Ryu Kyu Islands,
 Japan, Aug. 1886. Collected by Pryer. Gurney Collection.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- pseustes**—*Syma torotoro pseustes* Mathews, 1918 28
Birds of Australia, 7 : 113. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.
 12.20.830. Wakatimi, 5500', Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea,
 2 March 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by the
 British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- psilolaemus**—*Francolinus psilolaemus* G. R. Gray, 1867. 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 151. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1845.6.6.50. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by Sir W. Cornwallis
 Harris and presented by the Honourable East India Company
 Museum.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- psilopterus**—*Batrachostomus psilopterus* G. R. Gray, 1860 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 345. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.
 no. 1873.5.12.1172. Batchian, Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R.
 Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- pucherani**—*Asturina pucherani* J. & E. Verreaux, 1855 13
Rev. Mag. Zool. 1855 : 350. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg.
 no. 1955.6.N.20.2553. "l'Amerique Meridionale" (= Buenos Aires,
vide Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*,
 pt. 1, no. 4 (1949) : 136). Gurney Collection.
 Listed as type by Hellmayr and Conover, *loc. cit.*

- puella**—*Trogon puella* Gould, 1845 27
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.20.41. Escuintla, Guatemala. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- pulchella**—*Carpophaga pulchella* Walden, 1874 19
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.95. Tojian Islands, Celebes, July-Sept. 1871. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Bequest.
- pulchella**—*Charmosyna pulchella* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1859.4.8.41. Dorey, New Guinea, April-June 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of S. Stevens.
 The other syntype referred to cannot now be traced.
- pulcher**—*Melanerpes pulcher* P. L. Sclater, 1870 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 330. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.240. Near Bogota, Colombia, 1870. Sclater Collection; purchased by Sclater of Mde. Verdey in Paris.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- pulcherrimus**—*Todus pulcherrimus* Sharpe, 1874 28
Ibis, (3) 4 : 353, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.6.13.1. ?Jamaica (error, Hispaniola, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 220). Collected by and purchased of H. Whitely.
- pulchra**—*Ardetta pulchra* Hume, 1873. 11
Stray Feathers, 1 : 309. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.12.2.585. Aberdeen, Andaman Islands, 11 Dec. 1872. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- pulchra**—*Athene pulchra* Hume, 1873 22
Stray Feathers, 1 : 469. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.540. Pegu, Burma, 11 April 1872. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- pulchra**—*Calothorax pulchra* Gould, 1859 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.200. Oaxaca, Mexico. Collected by Sallé for A. Boucard. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- pulchra**—*Crex pulchra* J. E. Gray, 1829 15
 in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 410, 542.

?HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 39.129a. Sierra Leone, West Africa.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 117.

pulchricollis—*Columba ?pulchricollis* Blyth, 1845 19
J. Asiat. Soc. Beng., 14 : 866.

It is not clear whether Blyth made his description from the several Hodgson specimens in the collection; certainly the measurements do not agree. Therefore, though seven specimens were listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 306, they have not been selected here as syntypes.

Columba ? pulchricollis Hodgson, in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85, is a *nomen nudum*.

pulmentum—*Bucco pulmentum* P. L. Sclater, 1856 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 194, pl. 106. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.39. Upper Amazons, 1855. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from Verreaux.

Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 189. There are several other syntypes in the collection. Sclater used Bonaparte and J. Verreaux's MS name.

pulonis—*Meiglyptes tukki pulonis* Chasen & Kloss, 1929. 33
J. Orn., 1929 (2) : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.14. Banguay Island, off North Borneo, 2 Sept. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

pulverulenta—*Treron pulverulenta* Wallace, 1863 19
Ibis, (1) 5 : 319. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2030. Djampouan, Java, 14 Aug. 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

See Sims and Warren, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 (1955) : 96 for a note on the nomenclature of this species. There are at least three other syntypes in the collection.

pumila—*Gallinula pumila* P. L. Sclater, 1859 15
Ibis, (1) 1 : 249, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.6.6.1. Natal. Collected by and purchased of T. Ayres, through J. H. Gurney.

This specimen has been mislaid and is at present untraced.

pumilus—*Chlorostilbon pumilus* Gould, 1872 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 9 : 195. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.97. Citado, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Gould Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

pumilus—*Iyngipicus pumilus* Hargitt, 1881 33
Ibis, (4) 5 : 599. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1790. South Tenasserim, 11 March 1877. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hargitt Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

punctata—*Ardetta punctata* G. R. Gray, 1844 11
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 : 83 (*nomen nudum*).

A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 235.

punctatissima—*Strix punctatissima* G. R. Gray, 1841 22
 in Gould, *The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, pt. 3; Birds : 34, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1837.2.21.244. James Island, Galapagos Islands, Oct. Collected by Capt. Fitzroy and presented by him and Capt. W. Burnett.

punctatus—*Batrachostomus punctatus* Hume, 1874 23
Stray Feathers, 2 : 355. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.804. Ceylon, 1872. Collected by G. Nevill. Hume Collection.
Batrachostomus punctatus Hume, *Stray Feathers*, 1 (1873) : 432, is a *nomen nudum*.

puncticollis—*Picus (Brachypternopicus) puncticollis* Malherbe, 1845 . 33
Rev. zool., 1845 : 404-405. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1843.10.25.99. Allepey, Travancore. Collected and presented by the Rev. H. H. Baker.

Malherbe referred to specimens in the Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) collection : he almost certainly saw this specimen, as well as another Baker skin which cannot now be traced. The specimens from the Honourable East India Company Museum, listed as types by Hargitt *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 409, did not come to the collection until 1880 and are not accepted as syntypes.

punensis—*Crypturus obsoletus punensis* Chubb, 1917 5
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.12.1862. Oroya, Puno, Peru, 15 July 1900. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased with the Simons Collection.

puniceus—*Picus puniceus* Horsfield, 1821 33
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 176. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount, in bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4762. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is an immature syntype in the collection, which was listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 65. The selected adult was not mentioned by Hargitt; with other Horsfield specimens it remained wrapped in brown paper for several years after its donation and was probably overlooked.

puniculus—*Loriculus puniculus*: G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 55.

This is a reference to *Loriculus puniculus (sinensis)* Bonaparte, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 155 (*nomen nudum*); there is no description. The specimens listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 528, have no type-status.

- purpurata**—*Osculatia purpurata* Salvin, 1878 19
Ibis, (4) 2 : 448. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.527.
 Ecuador, 1871. Salvin-Godman Collection; obtained by them from
 J. Gould.
- purpurea**—*Coeligena purpurea* Gould, 1854 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 4 : pl. 256. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.165. ?Popayan, Colombia. Gould Collection;
 formerly from Parzudaki.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 134.
- purpureus**—*Centropus purpureus* Shelley, 1891 21
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 19 : 332, 348, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult (re-
 laxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 25.320a. Sumatra. Col-
 lected by Sir T. Raffles and presented by the Honourable East
 India Company Museum.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- purpureus**—*Phasianus purpureus* J. E. Gray & Hardwicke, 1830 . . 14
Illustrations of Indian Zoology, 1 : pl. 42. SYNTYPE, Adult female
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1839.7.10.52. Penang, Malaya. Pre-
 sented through J. Nightingale by the Duke of Northumberland.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) :
 561.
- pusillus**—*Charadrius pusillus* Horsfield, 1821 16
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4467. Java. Collected by T. Hors-
 field and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum
- pusillus**—*Chordeiles? pusillus* Gould, 1861 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1861.11.11.179. Bahia, Brazil. Purchased of J. Gould.
- pusillus**—*Megapodius pusillus* Tweeddale, 1877 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 765, pl. 78. HOLOTYPE, Immature
 male. Cebu, Philippines, March 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett.
 Tweeddale Bequest.
- pusillus**—*Scelopspizias pusillus* Gurney, 1875 13
Ibis, (3) 5 : 358. SYNTYPE, Adult ?male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.
 3029. Joanna Island, Comoro Islands. Collected by Dr. Dickin-
 son. Gurney Collection.
 One of the other two syntypes is also in the collection.
- pusio**—*Nasiterna pusio* P. L. Sclater, 1865 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 620. pl. 35. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1866.2.1.2. Solomons (error, Duke of York
 Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 169).
 Presented by P. L. Sclater, who received it from G. Krefft.
 There is another syntype in the collection, in spirit.
- pycrafti**—*Glaucidium pycrafti* Bates, 1911 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 27 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1911.4.27.1. Biteye, 2000', River Ja, South Cameroon, 26 March 1910. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

- pygmaeus**—*Picus pygmaeus* Vigors, 1831 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.5.19.100. Himalayas (Simla-Almora District, *vide* Ticehurst and Whistler, *Ibis*, (11) 6 (1924) : 471). Received by J. Gould and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 316.
- pyra**—*Trochilus (Topaza) pyra* Gould, 1846 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.158. Rio Negro, Brazil. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- pyronotus**—*Alectrophasis pyronotus* G. R. Gray, 1841 14
List of the Genera of Birds, (2nd ed.) 1841 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.7a. China (in register; Borneo, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 2 (1934) : 116). Collected by J. R. Reeves.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 285. Gray based the species on *Euplocomus erythrothalmus* J. E. Gray and Hardwicke, (*nec* Raffles) *Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 2 (1834) : pl. 38
- pyropygia**—*Eucephala pyropygia* Salvin & Godman, 1881 25
Ibis, (4) 5 : 596, pl. 16. HOLOTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1939. ?Ecuador ("Bahia skin" on label). Obtained by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- pyrrhops**—*Pionopsitta pyrrhops* Salvin, 1876 20
Ibis, (3) 6 : 495. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.440. Santa Rita, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- pyrrhotorax**—*Picus pyrrhotorax* Hume, 1881 33
Stray Feathers, 10 : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.114. Aimole, East Manipur Hills, 26 April 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- pyrrhotis**—*Picus pyrrhotis* Hodgson, 1837 33
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.936. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 381.
 There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- quadricolor**—*Bucco quadricolor* Eyton, 1839 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1839 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.113. Malacca. Collected by Charlton or Evans. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.

- quadricolor**—*Galbula quadricolor* Bonaparte, 1854 32
Conspectus Vohucrum Zygodactylorum : 13 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by P. L. Sclater,
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 19 (1891) : 165.
- quadricolor**—*Loriculus quadricolor* Walden, 1872 20
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 9 : 398. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1889.1.20.291. Togian Island, Gulf of Tomini, Celebes. Collected
 by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
 The immature and female syntypes are also in the collection.
- quadristrigatus**—*Rallus quadristrigatus* Horsfield, 1821 15
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 196. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4765. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield
 and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- querulivox**—*Sasia ochracea querulivox* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1887.8.10.2238. Tipperah Hills, east Bengal, Jan. 1870. Hume
 Collection.
- quirindus**—*Circus assinilis quirindus* Mathews, 1915 13
Birds of Australia, 5, pt. 1 : 23.
 Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 37 (1931) : 40, stated “ . . . Type . . . ap-
 parently in the British Museum”. The specimen cannot at present
 be traced.
- quitensis**—*Metallura quitensis* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 112. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.188. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- quoyi**—*Haematopus quoyi* Brabourne & Chubb, 1912 16
Birds of South America, 1 : 37. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.
 11.20.154. Tambo Point, Patagonia, 3 Jan. 1878. Collected by and
 purchased of H. Durnford.
 All the syntypes are in the collection. This name was based on
Haematopus ater Sharpe, (*nec Vieillot*), *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896):
 121.
- quoyii**—*Megapodius quoyii* G. R. Gray, 1861 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 289, pl. 32. SYNTYPE, Juvenile male.
 Reg. no. 1865.9.7.13. South Gilolo. Collected by and purchased of
 A. R. Wallace.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) :
 459.
- radcliffei**—*Tricholaema radcliffei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1904 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 15 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.
 10.27.243. Mulema, 5000', Uganda, April 1903. Collected by
 W. G. Doggett and presented by Col. Delmé-Radcliffe.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- radcliffii**—*Indicator radcliffii* Hume, 1870 32
Ibis, (2) 6 : 529. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.12.2.1644.
 Kala Bagh, Hazara, North-West Frontier Province, June 1867.
 Collected by Col. Delmé-Radcliffe. Hume Collection.
- radiata**—*Strix radiata* Tickell, 1833 22
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 2 : 572. SYNTYPE. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.
 4528. Himalayas. Collected by S. R. Tickell. Gurney Collection.
- radiatus**—*Bucco radiatus* P. L. Sclater, 1854 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 (pub'd 1854) : 122, pl. 50. SYNTYPE,
 Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.55. Bogota, Colombia. Obtained
 from Williams. Sclater Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- radiatus**—*Tinamus radiatus* G. R. Gray, 1867 5
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1846.9.9.1. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T.
 Bridges.
 One other syntype is in the collection
- radiolosus**—*Neomorphus radiolosus* Salvin, 1878 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 439, pl. 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.
 no. 1888.8.23.61. Intaj (i.e. Intac), Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Col-
 lected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- rafflesii**—*Picus rafflesii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1830 33
 in Lady Sophia Raffles, *Memoir of the life and Public Services of Sir*
T. S. Raffles; Appendix : 669 (reprinted in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*,
 1846 : 103). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.293.
 Sumatra (vide G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, pt. 3, sect. 4 (1868) :
 98). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
 Another specimen, purchased with the first, cannot now be traced
 in the collection.
- raii**—*Astur raii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 180. HOLOTYPE, Immature male.
 Reg. no. 1863.7.7.1. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected
 by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- raii**—*Totanus raii* Leach, 1816 16
Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus. : 31 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection, since untraceable, was listed as type by
 Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 413.
- raja**—*Spilornis raja* Sharpe, 1893 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no.
 1905.12.3.1. Kuching, Sarawak, 10 June 1892. Presented by Rajah
 Brooke via R. Shelford.
- ramsayi**—*Iyngipicus ramsayi* Hargitt, 1881 33
Ibis, (4) 5 : 598. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.751.
 North-east Borneo (error, Sulu Islands, vide Guillemard, *Proc. zool.*
Soc. Lond., 1885 : 254, and Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*,

- 6(1948) : 204). Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 335.
- ramsayi**—*Megalaema ramsayi* Walden, 1875 32
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 15 : 400. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.25.84. Karennee, Burma, 11 March 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- ranfurlyi**—*Phalacrocorax ranfurlyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1901 10
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 11 : 66. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.21.50. Bounty Island, New Zealand, 15 Jan. 1901. Collected and presented by Lord Ranfurly and Professor Hutton.
- ranivorus**—*Halcyon senegalensis ranivorus* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 44 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.12.28.27. Pangani River, Tanganyika. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- rara**—*Lampribus rara* Rothschild, Hartert & Kleinschmidt, 1897 11
Novit. Zool., 4 : 377. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.8.4. River Orfee, Denker, Ashantee, 5 Nov. 1871. Collected by H. T. Ussher and purchased of G. E. Shelley.
This is the bird figured by Elliott as *Lampribus olivacea*, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 507.
- rarus**—*Otus flammeolus rarus* Griscom, 1937 22
Auk, 54 : 391.
New name for *Otus flammeolus guatemalae* Griscom, 1935 (q.v.), preoccupied by *Otus guatemalae* (Sharpe), 1875.
- rawlinsoni**—*Ianthoenas rawlinsoni* Sharpe, 1876 19
Nature, 1876 : 339. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.2.9.3. Port Moresby, New Guinea, Oct.-Dec. 1875. Collected by and purchased of O. C. Stone.
- rayneri**—*Platycercus rayneri* G. R. Gray, 1862 20
Ibis, (1) 4 : 228. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.1.10.5. Norfolk Island, June 1856. Collected by T. M. Rayner of *H.M.S. Herald* and presented by the Admiralty.
- recognita**—*Melanosterna anaethetus recognita* Mathews, 1912 17
Birds of Australia, 2, pt. 4 : 403. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.1.25.48. Clarence Harbour, Long Island, Bahamas, 6 June 1879. Collected by C. B. Cory. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- rectirostris**—*Doryfera rectirostris* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 71. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.62. Ecuador. Gould Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- recurvirostris**—*Trochilus recurvirostris* Swainson, 1822 25
Zoological Illustrations, 2 : pl. 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.21. Peru (error, Cayenne, *vide* Berlepsch, *Novit.*

Zool., 15 (1908) : 264). Obtained by G. Loddiges from Bullock through Swainson. Loddiges Collection.

See Loddiges' diary, 1830 : 291.

redimitus—*Catadyptes chrysolophus redimitus* Mathews & Iredale, 1935 6

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 55 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.30.164. Macquarie Island, Antarctic, 22 Nov. 1901. Collected by Dr. E. A. Wilson and presented by *H.M.S. Discovery* Antarctic Expedition.

reevesi—*Phasianus reevesi* J. E. Gray, 1829 14
in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 25.

It appears never to have been noticed by subsequent authors in the last 122 years that the specimen in the B.M. (N.H.) collection listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 339, has the tail approximately five feet in length, whereas the description gives only 28 inches. Plate 39 in J. E. Gray and Hardwicke, *Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 1 (1832), is also of a shorter tail. Reeve's specimen is therefore not accepted as typical material.

refulgens—*Thalurania refulgens* Gould, 1852 25

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1852 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1888.7.25.108. Locality unknown. Gould Collection.

There are other specimens in the Gould Collection which may be syntypes.

regalis—*Otidiphaps regalis* Salvin & Godman, 1880 19

Ibis, (4) 4 : 364, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.120. Owen Stanley Range, neighbourhood of Port Moresby, New Guinea, 1879. Collected by A. Goldie. Salvin-Godman Collection.

regulus—*Loriculus regulus* Souancé, 1856 20

Rev. Mag. Zool., 1856 : 222. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.33. (Negros, Philippines, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Ibis* (3) 2 (1872) : 324). Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.

This is also one of the syntypes of *Coryllis occipitalis* Finsch, 1874 (*q.v.*).

regulus—*Trochilus (Lophornis) regulus* Gould, 1846 25

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 89.

Three specimens in the collection, unregistered and with no data, may possibly be amongst those listed as types by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 423.

reichenowi—*Numida reichenowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 14

Ibis, (6) 6 : 536, fig. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.45b. Makarunga, Ukambani District, Kenya, 17 Feb. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

remigialis—*Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis* Stresemann, 1930 22

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 50 : 61. HOLOTYPE, between juvenile and 1st year female. Reg. no. 1910.12.28.96. Kei Islands, July 1909. Collected

by W. Stalker and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

- rendalli**—*Numida rendalli* Ogilby, 1835. 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1835 : 103. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1839.10.30.1. River Gambia, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of Governor Rendall's brother.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- rex**—*Balaeniceps rex* Gould, 1851 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1851 : 2, pl. 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1926.11.19.1. Upper White Nile about Lat. 10° E., ("previous to 1843—6" on label). Collected by Mansfield Parkyns and presented by his daughters from his collection.
- rex**—*Clytoceyx rex* Sharpe, 1880 28
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.9.13.40. East Cape, New Guinea. Collected by C. Hunstein and purchased of Gerrard.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- rhami**—*Ornismya rhami* Lesson, 1838 25
Rev. zool., 1838 : 315. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.127. Mexico (Orizaba Forest, *vide* Loddiges' diary : 562). Collected by A. De Lattre. Loddiges Collection.
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- rhizophorae**—*Butorides striatus rhizophorae* Salomonsen, 1934 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1934 : 219. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.111. Mayotte, Comoro Islands, 1 March 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on voyage of *R. Y. S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
- rhodesiae**—*Colius striatus rhodesiae* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1938 26
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 58 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.1.15.2. Umtali, east Southern Rhodesia, 20 Feb. 1935. Collected by and purchased of A. W. Vincent.
- rhodesiae**—*Pogoniulus chrysoconus rhodesiae* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.11.21.83. Chambezi River, North-east Rhodesia, 6 May 1908. Collected by and purchased of S. A. Neave.
- rhodinolaema**—*Carpophaga rhodinolaema* P. L. Sclater, 1877 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 555. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.123. Admiralty Islands, 3-10 March 1875. Collected by the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition. Tweeddale Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- rhodocephalus**—*Conurus rhodocephalus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1870 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 787. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1890.6.1.83. Vicinity of Merida, Venezuela, 1870. Collected by A. Goering and purchased of P. L. Sclater.
 The other syntype is also in the collection

- rhodogaster**—*Conurus rhodogaster* P. L. Sclater, 1864 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 298, pl. 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1890.6.1.94. Borba, Rio Madeira, Brazil, 6 Dec. 1829. Collected by J. Natterer. Received by Sclater in exchange with the Vienna Museum. Sclater Collection.
 Sclater used Natterer's MS name.
- rhodops**—*Eclectus rhodops* Schlegel, 1864 20
Museum d'Histoire Naturelle des Pays-Bas; Psittaci : 43.
 Three Wallace specimens were listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 406. The typical material, however, should be at Leiden.
- richardsi**—*Alycyone richardsi* Tristram, 1882 28
Ibis, (4) 6 : 134, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.11.14. 21. Rendova, Solomons, 17 Aug. 1880. Collected by G. E. Richards and purchased of H. B. Tristram.
 See Tristram, *Catalogue of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram*, 1889 : 91, where he listed as type a male collected on 18 Aug. 1880.
- ricketti**—*Arboricola ricketti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 8 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899. 6.3.2. Yamakan, Foh-kien, 9 Jan. 1899. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- ricketti**—*Chrysophlegma ricketti* Styan, 1898 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 7 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965. 27.1. Ching Ting, Fokien, China, 11 Dec. 1897. Styan Collection.
- ricketti**—*Picus canus ricketti* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 33
Ibis, (11) 1 : 187. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.4.8.261. Fokien, China, 11 Dec. 1897. Collected and presented by F. W. Styan.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- ricketti**—*Spilornis cheela ricketti* W. L. Sclater, 1919 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902. 8.5.424. Yamakan, 1500', Fokien Province, south China, Dec. 1898 ("100 miles N.W. of Foochow" on label). Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- ridgwayi**—*Colinus ridgwayi* Brewster, 1885 14
Auk, 2 : 199. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.1.27.82. 18 miles south-west of Sasabe, Sonora, Mexico, 11 Aug. 1880. Collected by F. Stephens and presented by G. R. Morcom.
- ridgwayi**—*Urubitinga ridgwayi* Gurney, 1884 13
List of the Diurnal Birds of Prey : 77, 148. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.539. Coban, Vera Paz, Guatemala, 1860. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- ridgweir**—*Pandion ridgweir* Maynard, 1887 13
Amer. Exch. & Mart, no. 3, 15 Jan. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.7.3721. Andros Island, Bahamas, 13 May 1884. Purchased of Miller.
- riocourii**—*Elanoides riocourii* Vieillot, 1822 13
La Galerie des Oiseaux, 1 (1) : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.2. Senegal, 19 Jan. 1818. Collected by d'Einville. Riocour Collection, purchased of Boucard.
- ripponi**—*Gennaues ripponi* Sharpe, 1902 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.12.20.945. Mawkmai, Salween, South Shan States, about 20° N., 98° E., April 1899. Collected by H. N. Thompson and presented by Col. G. Rippon.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- roberti**—*Aphantochroa roberti* Salvin, 1861 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.279. Choctum (on label), Vera Paz, Guatemala, 1861. Collected by R. Owen. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- robinsoni**—*Chalcophaps indica robinsoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1928 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.510. Cocawatte Estate, Ceylon, 11 Sept. 1895. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- robinsoni**—*Collocalia lowi robinsoni* Stresemann, 1931 24
Bull. Raffles Mus., 6 : 83, 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1958.22.1. Pulau Belitung, south-west of Terutau Island, Malaya, 22 Dec. 1916. Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Director of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- robinsoni**—*Cyanops duvacei robinsoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.30.338. Klang, south Malaya, 4 July 1879. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- robinsoni**—*Gecinulus viridis robinsoni* Kloss, 1918 33
Ibis, (10) 6 : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.556. Ginting Bidei, mountains of the Selangor-Pahang Boundary, Malay States. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- robinsoni**—*Gecinulus robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.7.23.313. Gunong Tahan, 5300-6000', Pahang, Malay Peninsula, 9 July 1905. Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Selangore State Museum.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- robinsoni**—*Sphenocercus robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.7.23.366. Gunong Tahan, 3300', Malay Peninsula, 2 June 1905.

Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Selangor State Museum.

- robustus**—*Melignomon robustus* Bates, 1909 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 25 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.4.27.2. Bitye, 2000', River Ja, 7 April 1909. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- robustus**—*Tinamus robustus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 5
Exotic Ornithology, 1 : 87, pl. 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.6. Choctum, Guatemala, Jan. 1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- rogersi**—*Atlantisia rogersi* P. R. Lowe, 1923 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1923.7.8.1. Inaccessible Island, South Atlantic Ocean. Collected and presented by the Rev. H. Rogers.
- rogersi**—*Casuarium rogersi* Rothschild, 1928 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.914. Type locality not designated. Obtained from Rogers of Liverpool (a dealer?). Rothschild Bequest.
 Originally described from an immature bird at the Zoological Society Gardens, London. Paintings of the bird at the time it was originally described, and as an adult in 1930, are in Rothschild, *Novit. Zool.*, 36 (1931) : 182, pl. 1-2.
- roraimae**—*Pteroglossus roraimae* Brabourne & Chubb, 1912 32
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 10 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.1608. Mount Roraima, British Guiana, Oct. 1898. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
- roraimae**—*Scops roraimae* Salvin, 1897 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 38. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.62. Roraima, 3500', British Guiana, 1 Oct. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- roseifrons**—*Conurus roseifrons* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.4.27.35. Amazon River. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of S. Stevens.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- roseigularis**—*Casuarium roseigularis* Rothschild, 1905 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 15 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.923. Type locality not designated. Purchased of Easton (a dealer). Rothschild Bequest.
 Described from the live bird at the Zoological Society Gardens, London.
- roseipectus**—*Ptilonopus roseipectus* G. R. Gray, 1861 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 432. SYNTYPE, Adult male (labelled female). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2449. Gagie Island, 3 Oct. 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace.

- roseiventris**—*Gavia roseiventris* Gould, 1859 17
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult (winter plumage). Reg. no. 1859.3.25.53. Falkland Islands. Collected by C. C. Abbott and purchased of J. Gould.
- rossae**—*Musophaga rossae* Gould, 1852 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., (1851, pub'd 1852) : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.5.25.2. West Africa. Purchased of Gould, who received it from Lady Ross. See C. H. B. Grant, *Ibis*, (10) 3 (1915) : 413.
- rosseliana**—*Ninox rosseliana* Tristram, 1889 22
Ibis, (6) 1 : 557. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1945.53.1. Rossel Island, New Guinea. Collected by B. H. Thomson and received in exchange with the York Museum.
- rosseliana**—*Tanyisptera rosseliana* Tristram, 1889 28
Ibis, (6) 1 : 557. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1945.53.3. Rossel Island, Louisiade Archipelago, Autumn 1888. Collected by B. H. Thomson and received as "type" in exchange from the York Museum.
- rossi**—*Thinornis rossi* G. R. Gray, 1845 16
The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror; Birds : 12, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1842.12.16.78. Auckland Islands. Presented by the Admiralty.
- rossii**—*Prion rossii* Bonaparte, 1856 9
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 193. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.12.16.102. South Seas (= Antarctic Seas). Antarctic Expedition. Presented by the Admiralty.
- rostrata**—*Turnix rostrata* Swinhoe, 1865 15
Ibis, (2) 1 : 543. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.13.67. Takow, Formosa, 18 May 1865. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Tweeddale Collection.
- rothschildi**—*Buteo buteo rothschildi* Kirke Swann, 1919 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, pt. 2 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1904.12.31.286. Terceira, Azores, 6 April 1903. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and presented by W. Rothschild.
- rothschildi**—*Dromiceius novaehollandiae rothschildi* Mathews, 1912 3
Novit. Zool., 18 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.1149. Kojonup district, Gracefield, south-west Australia. Collected by J. W. Tunney. Rothschild Bequest.
- rothschildi**—*Phalacrocorax rothschildi* Forbes, 1893 10
Ibis, (6) 5 : 537. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.12.31.2. Chatham Island, New Zealand. Purchased of H. O. Forbes through E. Gerrard.
- rothschildi**—*Rhea rothschildi* Brabourne & Chubb, 1911. 2
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8 : 273. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1910.7.2.129. Los Ynglases, Ajo, Buenos Aires, Argentine, 27 May 1909. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by E. Gibson.

rovuma—*Francolinus rovuma* G. R. Gray, 1867 14

List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 52. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.9.4.4. East Africa. Purchased of Verreaux.

The female syntype is also in the collection. Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 148-49, listed the male under *Francolinus granti* and the female under *F. kirki*.

rowleyi—*Platycercus rowleyi* Buller, 1874 20

Trans. New Zealand Institute, 7 : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.17.1. Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 22 April 1872. Collected by G. D. Rowley and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.

The author did not select a holotype; this is the Rowley specimen which he first saw (and see Rowley, *Ornithological Miscellany*, 2 (1877) : 115-117).

rubidiceps—*Chloephaga rubidiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1860 12

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 387. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.1.18.60. Falkland Islands, 1842. Presented by the Admiralty.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 137.

rubidus—*Phoenicopterus rubidus* Feilden, 1868 11

Ibis, (2) 4 : 496. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.4.2.194. 50 miles from Secunderabad, Deccan, central India, July 1868. Collected by H. W. Feilden. Tweeddale Collection.

rubra—*Corethrura rubra* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1860 15

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 300. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.124. In provincia Verae Pacis (Coban, *vide* Salvin & P. L. Sclater, *Ibis*, (1) 2 (1860) : 277), Guatemala, Nov. 1859. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

rubrarmus—*Oxylophus coromandus* vel. *rubrarmus* Hodgson, 1844 21

in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).

Three Hodgson specimens were listed as types by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 216.

rubricera—*Globicera rubricera* Bonaparte, 1854 19

Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1852.5.14.1. New Ireland. Argent Collection.

Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.

rubricollaris—*Picus rubricollaris* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 33

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.10.27.3. Ban Hoi Mak, Camp 39, 17°40' N., French Laos, 29 Feb. 1920. Collected and presented by E. G. Herbert.

The female syntype is in the collection.

rubricollis—*Accipiter rubricollis* Wallace, 1863 13

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1596. Bouru, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

- rubricollis**—*Capito rubricollis* Vieillot, 1823 32
Encyclopédie Méthodique, 3 : 1426. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult male (female on label) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.54. Cayenne. Purchased of A. Boucard; formerly in the Riocour Collection.
- rubrifrons**—*Chalcopsitta rubrifrons* G. R. Gray, 1858 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 182, pl. 135. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.26. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased through S. Stevens.
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- rubrifrons**—*Megapodius rubrifrons* P. L. Sclater, 1877 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 556. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.129. Pigeon Island, Admiralty Group, March 1875. Collected by Sir J. Murray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.
The second syntype is a spirit specimen.
- rubrigularis**—*Melanerpes rubrigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 2, pl. 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.1.3. Trinity Valley, California. Collected by T. Bridges and purchased of H. Cuming.
- rubripes**—*Crypturus rubripes* Taczanowski, 1886 5
Ornithologie du Pérou, 3 : 303. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1940.3.3.10. Lechugal, north-west Peru, 15 March 1876. Collected by Jelski and received in exchange from Lima Museum, Peru.
- rubripileum**—*Neopsittacus rubripileum* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4696. East Timor. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.
- rubritorquis**—*Comurus rubritorquis* P. L. Sclater, 1886 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1886 : 539, pl. 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (described in life). Reg. no. 1890.6.1.42. South America or West Indies (South America, 29 April 1886, on label). Purchased of Cross, of Liverpool, by the London Zoological Society. Sclater Collection.
- rubritorquis**—*Trichoglossus rubritorquis* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 20
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 291. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.55. Australia. Presented by the Linnean Society.
- rubrolarvatus**—*Conurus rubrolarvatus* Massena & Souancé, 1854 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.5. Guayaquil. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling. See Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 167 for a note on this specimen.
- rubronotatus**—*Coriphilus rubronotatus* Wallace, 1862 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 165. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1470. Salwatty Island, off New Guinea. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.

The length of this specimen is $6\frac{1}{2}$ ''; $9\frac{1}{2}$ '' as stated in the description is apparently a misprint.

- rubropygialis**—*Coryllis vernalis rubropygialis* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.26.17. Belgaum District, India, 1879. Collected by E. A. Butler. Hume Collection.
- rubropygialis**—*Picus (Brachypternopicus) rubropygialis* Malherbe, 1845 33
Rev. zool., 1845 : 400. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 24.184c. Bengal (error, East Indies, *vide* Whistler & Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 (1934) : 294). Collected and presented by J. Inskipp.
- ruckeri**—*Trochilus ruckeri* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.17. "Said to be from the Cordilleras or Mexico . . . but (Leadbeater) had it from Armstrong who was with Miller" (Loddiges' diary, 1842 : 557, 691). (Esmeraldas, Ecuador, *vide* Bangs & Penard, *Occ. Papers Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 5 (1924) : 77). Loddiges Collection; given to him by Leadbeater.
- rueppelli**—*Plectropterus rueppelli* P. L. Sclater, 1859 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 132. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 42.30c. Central Africa, 1822-1824. Collected and presented by Capt. Clapperton, R.N.
 There is another syntype, a skeleton, in the collection.
- rufa**—*Halcyon rufa* Wallace, 1862 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 338. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1434. Makassar, Celebes, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 221.
- rufanotus**—*Phaiopicus rufanotus* Malherbe, MS 33
 See *Phaiopicus blythii* Malherbe, 1849.
- rufescens**—*Glaucidium cuculoides rufescens* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.849. Noong-zai-ban, Manipur, 2 Feb. 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- rufescens**—*Leptoptila rufescens* Berlepsch, 1874 19
J. Orn., 1874 : 246-47. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.4.20.417. Cantagallo, south-east Brazil. Collected by C. Euler. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- rufescens**—*Strix rufescens* Horsfield, 1821 22
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1879.11.28.158. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- rufescens**—*Turnix rufescens* Wallace, 1863 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 497. HOLOTYPE, (near adult male,

vide Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 547). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2406. Samao Island, Timor, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

ruficauda—*Asturina ruficauda* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1869 : 133. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.461. Lion Hill Station, Isthmus of Panama. Collected by J. McLeannan. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The authors examined a great number of specimens and did not designate a type or specify a locality. On an original label is stated that this skin was figured in P. L. Sclater and Salvin's *Exotic Ornithology*, pl. 88, which was published in the same year as the original description.

ruficauda—*Ortalida ruficauda* Jardine, 1847 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 20 : 374. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.311. Tobago, 1838. Collected by J. Kirk. Salvin-Godman Collection.

See P. L. Sclater & Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 534.

ruficauda—*Zenaida ruficauda* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 83. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.1.25.58. New Grenada, Colombia. Purchased of Stevens.

There is another syntype in the collection. Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name. See Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 494.

ruficeps—*Coua ruficeps* G. R. Gray, 1846 21
The Genera of Birds, 2 : 454, pl. 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.7.16.73. Madagascar. Collected and presented by E. Wilson.

ruficeps—*Tinamus ruficeps* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 5
Nomencl. Av. Neotrop. : 152, 162. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.17. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Obtained from Bourcier through Verreaux. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 506.

ruficeps—*Trochilus ruficeps* Gould, 1846 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.6.4.77. Bolivia. Collected by T. Bridges and purchased of J. Gould.

ruficervix—*Stenopsis ruficervix* P. L. Sclater, 1866. 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1866 : 140, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.2.18.146. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Trübner. Sclater Collection.

ruficollis—*Crex ruficollis* J. E. Gray, 1831 15
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 39.141a. "Cape of Good Hope?" Origin unknown.

- ruficollis**—*Egretta ruficollis* Gosse, 1847 11
Birds of Jamaica : 338, pl. 93. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.2. Burnt Savannah River, Jamaica, 25 Nov. Collected by and purchased of P. H. Gosse.
- ruficrissa**—*Ortalia ruficrissa* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1870 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 538. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.337. Valle Dupar, 400', south side of the Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia, Dec. 1863. Collected by Joad. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ruficrista**—*Otis ruficrista* Smith, 1836 15
Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa; Appendix : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.15b. Between Latakoo and the Tropic, Bechuanaland. Purchased of A. Smith.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 292.
- rufifrons**—*Piculus rufifrons* Hodgson, 1844 33
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 551. This specimen is also the male syntype of *Vivia nipalensis* Hodgson, 1837 (q.v.).
- rufigastra**—*Alcedo rufigastra* Walden, 1873 28
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.128. South Andamans, 26 Feb. 1873. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Bequest.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- rufigena**—*Caprimulgus rufigena* Smith, 1845 23
Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves) : pl. 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.3.13.3. Cape of Good Hope. Collected and presented by A. Smith.
 Four of the six syntypes are in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.
- rufigenis**—*Porzana rufigenis* Wallace, 1865 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 480. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2364. Sarawak, Borneo, 1854. Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.
- rufigula**—*Carpophaga rufigula* Salvadori, 1878 19
Atti. R. Acad. Sci., Torino, 13 : 536. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1870.3.31.1867. San Cristoval, Solomons, Sept. 1865. Collected and presented by J. Brenchley; from the cruise of *H.M.S. Curaçoa*.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 186. There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- rufigularis**—*Halcyon rufigularis* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 260. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.239. Locality unknown. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- rufilatus**—*Turnix rufilatus* Wallace, 1865 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 480. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2405. Macassar, Celebes, 1856. Wallace Collection.
- rufinucha**—*Leptoptila rufinucha* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 19
Nomencl. Av. Neotrop., 1873 : 133, 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.438. South slope of the Volcano of Chiriqui, Veragua, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- rufipectus**—*Spilornis rufipectus* Gould, 1858 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 222. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1727. Macassar, Celebes, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 292, listed a specimen of Gould's as type, but this appears to be at variance with Gould's statement (*loc. cit.*) that the specimen was in the Wallace collection.
- rufipennis**—*Chamaepelia (Talpacotia) rufipennis* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.7.10.27. Carthagenia, Colombia. Collected by Verreaux.
- rufipennis**—*Cultrides rufipennis* G. R. Gray, 1849 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1849 : 63, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.3.4.3. "Supposed to be a native of Mexico" (Lower Orinoco River, Venezuela, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 63). Presented by Señor Pedro J. Ayres.
- rufipennis**—*Petrophassa rufipennis* Collett, 1898 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1898 : 354, pl. 28. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.10.1. South Alligator River, Northern Territory, 19 June 1895. Collected by Knut Dahl and received from the Christiana Museum.
- rufipennis**—*Scops rufipennis* Sharpe, 1875 22
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 2 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.10.6. East Ghats, Madras. Collected and presented by Dr. Jerdon.
- rufipes**—*Gennaues rufipes* Oates, 1898 14
Manual of Game Birds of India, 1 : 362. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.15.1. Mogok, Ruby Mines District, north-east Burma, 1895. Collected and presented by E. W. Oates.
- rufipes**—*Strix rufipes* King, 1828 22
Zool. J., Lond., 3 : 426. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.371. Port Famine, Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King on the voyage of *H.M.S. Adventure* and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- rufitinctus**—*Spizaetus rufitinctus* McClelland, 1840 13
 in Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd 1840) : 153. HOLOTYPE, (Immature) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1879.11.28.154. Assam. Collected by McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

- rufiventer**—*Buteo rufiventer* Jerdon, 1844 13
Madras J. Lit. Sci., 30 : 165. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.10.1. Nilgiri Hills, Madras Presidency. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
- rufiventris**—*Accipiter rufiventris* Smith, 1830 13
South African Quarterly Journal, 1 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.184. Baviaans River and south branches of Orange River (in text). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
- rufocaligatus**—*Trochilus (Ocreatus) rufocaligatus* Gould, 1846 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.181. Bolivia. Collected by ?Bridges. Gould Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- rufolineatus**—*Gorsachius melanolophus rufolineatus* Hachisuka, 1926. 11
Ibis, (12) 2 : 591. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.11.16.62. Iwahig, Palawan. Collected by and purchased of W. P. Lowe.
- rufopunctatus**—*Chrysocolaptes rufopunctatus* Hargitt, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 231. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.1031. Panaon, Philippines, Oct. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
- rufostrigata**—*Athene rufostrigata* G. R. Gray, 1860 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 344. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1679. East Gilolo, Halmahera, Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- rufotinctus**—*Casuaris unappendiculatus rufotinctus* Rothschild, 1900 3
Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., 15 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Immature female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.927. (North coast of New Guinea, between Humboldt Bay and Geelvink Bay, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 36 (1930) : 128). Purchased of Cross, of Liverpool. Rothschild Bequest.
 Described from live bird in the Zoological Society Gardens, London.
- rufoviridis**—*Picus (Chloropicus) rufoviridis* Malherbe, 1845 33
Rev. zool., 1845 : 401. SYNTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 24.182a. West Africa (on label; Central America in text and in register). Origin unknown.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- rufus**—*Numenius rufus* Vieillot & Oudart, 1825 16
La Galerie des Oiseaux, 2 : 118, pl. 245. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.11. Hudson's Bay, May. Purchased of J. Boucard; from the Riocour Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 366, but queried by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 3 (1948) : 95.

- rufus**—*Phasianus rufus* Raffles, 1822 14
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 321. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.6b. Sumatra. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- rungweensis**—*Buccanodon olivaceun rungweensis* Benson, 1948. 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 68 : 144. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.95.23. Isoko, Rungwe District, 6000', south-west Tanganyika, 11 Sept. 1947. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.
- rupicola**—*Conurus rupicola* Tschudi, 1844 20
in Wiegmann, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 10 : 304. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.6.1.105. East Peru. Purchased with the P. L. Sclater Collection. Received by Sclater from Neuchâtel.
See P. L. Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 350, and Finsch, *Die Papageien*, 1 (1867) : 560.
- rupicoloides**—*Falco rupicoloides* Smith, 1830 13
South African Quarterly Journal, 1 : 238. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1843.2.28.85. South Africa (on label; Groene River, Little Namaqualand, in text). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 432, listed this specimen as type.
- rueppellii**—*Psittacus rueppellii* G. R. Gray, 1849 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1848 (pub'd 1849) : 125, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.362. River Nunez, (error, Damaraland, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 229). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- russata**—*Chrysococcyx russata* Gould, 1868 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 75. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1952. Cape York district. Gould Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- russata**—*Eriocnemis russata* Gould, 1871 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 505. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.179. Ecuador. Gould Collection.
Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 371.
- russata**—*Gallinago russata* Gould, 1863 16
Birds of Great Britain, 4 : pl. 79 and text. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5658. Dartmoor. Collected by Vingoe for E. H. Rodd (*vide Zoologist*, 1855 : 4704). Gould Collection.
The other syntype is also in the collection.
- russata**—*Panychlora russata* Salvin & Godman, 1881 25
Ibis, (4) 5 : 597. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7.22.2109. Manure, Colombia, 14 June 1880. Collected by F. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- russatus**—*Charadrius marginatus russatus* Bates, 1932 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 53 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1832.8.6.2. Near Kulikoro, River Niger, French Sudan, 13 Feb. 1932. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
 See *Charadrius marginatus nigerius* Bates, 1932 (new name for above).
- rutherfordi**—*Spilornis rutherfordi* Swinhoe, 1870 13
Ibis, (2) 6 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.11.18.13. Central Hainan, 19 Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe and presented by H. Seebohm.
 Another syntype is also in the collection.
- ruwenzorae**—*Irrisor erythrorhynchus ruwenzorae* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 30
Ibis, (10) 3 : 286. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.23. 1808. South-east slopes of Ruwenzori Mountains, 3400', 2 May 1906. Collected by R. Dent on the Ruwenzori Expedition.
- ruwenzori**—*Mesopicus ruwenzori* Sharpe, 1902 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1902. 12.8.2. Mount Ruwenzori, Uganda, 24 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- ruwenzorii**—*Caprimulgus ruwenzorii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 23 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906. 12.23.1776. Mubuka Valley, 9000', east Ruwenzori, Uganda, 3 March 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.
- saba**—*Chrysophlegma mentale saba* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 33
J. Orn., 1929 (2) : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947. 60.18. Samawang River, near Sandakan, North Borneo, 13 July 1927. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- sabini**—*Chaetura sabini* J. E. Gray, 1829 24
 in Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*, 2 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 31.11a. Western Africa. Collected and presented by Col. E. Sabine.
 Gray redescribed this specimen as *Chaetura bicolor* (q.v.).
- sabini**—*Larus sabini* Sabine, 1819 17
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 12 : 520, pl. 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1884.7.21.3. Sabine Island, near Disco Bay, 75°29' N., 60°09' W., Greenland, 25 July 1818. Collected by E. Sabine and presented by his executors.
- sabini**—*Scolopax sabini* Vigers, 1825 16
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 14 : 557. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1858.4.3.160. Queen's County, Ireland, 21 Aug. 1822. Collected by C. Doyne. Zoological Society collection; from Vigers Collection.

- sabrina**—*Tanysiptera sabrina* G. R. Gray, 1860 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 347, pl. 170. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.2.4.2. Kaisa or Kiou Island, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 303. There is another syntype in the collection.
- saigonensis**—*Cyanops faiostricta saigonensis* Neumann, 1908 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 23 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.11.25.278. Saigon, South Vietnam. Collected by H. Nevill. Tweeddale Collection.
- salimalii**—*Apus pacificus salimalii* Lack, 1958 24
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 55 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.1.17.109. Molo, 11,200', Chu Valley, south-east Tibet, 24 June 1936. Collected by F. Ludlow and G. Sheriff on their expedition.
- salimalii**—*Perdica argoondah salimalii* Whistler, 1943 14
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 44 : 208. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.Whi.1.17443. Marikanive, Chitaldring district, Mysore, 10 Jan. 1940. Collected by Salim Ali. Whistler Collection.
- sallaei**—*Chrysotis sallaei* P. L. Sclater, 1858 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 224, 234. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.6.1.154. San Domingo. Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- sallaei**—*Cyrtonyx sallaei* J. Verreaux, 1859 14
 in J. Thomson, *Arcana Naturae*, 1 : 35, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.2.25.5. State of Guerrero, Mexico. Purchased of Verreaux.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 428.
- sallaei**—*Nothocercus sallaei* Bonaparte, 1856 5
C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42 : 954.
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 543, stated that the type was in the British Museum but this is incorrect. The type is in Vienna Museum, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 67.
- salmoni**—*Aramides cajanea salmoni* Chubb, 1918 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.50. Remedios, Antioquia, Colombia, 1876. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- salmoni**—*Brachygalba salmoni* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1879 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1879 : 535. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1888.8.21.91. Neche River, Antioquia, Colombia, Sept. 1878. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The other syntype is in the collection.

- salmoni**—*Tigrisoma salmoni* P. L. Sclater & Godman, 1875 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1875 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.2.1.864. Cauca River, Antioquia, south Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- salvadorii**—*Aegotheles salvadorii* Hartert, 1892 23
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 16 : 649. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.3.24.13. Astrolabe Mts., south-east New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of H. O. Forbes.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- salvadorii**—*Caprimulgus salvadorii* Sharpe, 1875 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1875 : 99, pl. 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.12.1.91. Labuan, Borneo. Collected by Sir Hugh Low and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
- salvadorii**—*Nothocercus salvadorii* Chubb, 1914 5
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 33 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.37. Ecuador. Salvin-Godman Collection; obtained through Verreaux.
- salvadorii**—*Tanygnathus salvadorii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 20
Ibis, (7) 2 : 562. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.13.29. Mantanani Island, North Borneo, 17 Dec. 1887. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- salvini**—*Capito salvini* Shelley, 1891 32
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 19 : 119, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.12.20.40. Costa Rica, 1868. Collected by J. Carmiol. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- salvini**—*Chrysotis salvini* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 300. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.287. Lion Hill Station, Isthmus of Panama, April 1863. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- salvini**—*Crypturus salvini* Salvadori, 1895 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 537. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.125. Sarayacu, east Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- salvini**—*Eutoxeres salvini* Gould, 1868 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 1 : 456. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.3. Veragua. Collected by ?M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- salvini**—*Neomorphus salvini* P. L. Sclater, 1866 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1866 : 60, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.9.27.22. "Dist. beyond Santiago" (Cordillera de Tole, Veragua, vide P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 156). Collected by E. Arcé. Sclater Collection.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- salvini**—*Nisus salvini* Ridgway, 1876 13
Bull. U.S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr., 2 : 121. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.235. Merida, Venezuela, 1873. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- salvini**—*Picumnus salvini* Hargitt, 1893 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.10.25.1. Locality unknown. Presented by H. J. French.
- salvini**—*Prion vittatus salvini* Mathews, 1912 9
Birds of Australia, 2 : 212. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.646. Marion Island. Collected and presented by the Challenger Expedition.
- salvini**—*Tinamus salvini* Underwood, 1898 5
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 7 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Not fully adult female. Reg. no. 1899.6.30.807. Carrillo, Costa Rica, 30 Nov. 1897. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- samaliyae**—*Aplopelia simplex samaliyae* White, 1948 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 69 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1953.54.86. Kansoku, Mwinilunga District, Northern Rhodesia, 2 Aug. 1948. Collected by Nelson Makina and presented by C. M. N. White.
- samarensis**—*Ceyx samarensis* Steere, 1890 28
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.847. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, 23 April 1887. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
- samarensis**—*Chrysocolaptes samarensis* Steere, 1890 33
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.931. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, April 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- samarensis**—*Penelopides samarensis* Steere, 1890 31
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.87. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, 28 March 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 163. There is a female syntype in the collection.
- sanctae-catarinae**—*Scops sanctae-catarinae* Salvin, 1897. 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.29. Santa Catarina, south-east Brazil. Collected by Rodgers. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- sanctae-helenae**—*Aegialitis sanctae-helenae* Harting, 1873 16
Ibis, (3) 3 : 266. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.7.1.669. Saint Helena. Probably collected by Layard. Seebohm Collection.

- sanctihieronymi**—*Panyptila sanctihieronymi* Salvin, 1863 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 190, pl. 23. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.30.13. San Geronimo, Vera Paz, Guatemala, July 1862. Collected by Carter. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- sanctijohannis**—*Picus sanctijohannis* Blanford, 1873 33
Ibis, (3) 3 : 226. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.11.24.213. Near Shiraz, 4000-7000', Persia, June 1870. Collected by Major O. St. John of the Boundary Commission and received in exchange with the Indian Museum, Calcutta.
- sanctipauli**—*Sterna sanctipauli* Gould, 1865 17
Handbook of the Birds of Australia, 2 : 399. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6028. Saint Paul's Island, 46° S., Indian Ocean, Jan. 1853. Collected by J. Macgillivray and purchased with the Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 52. Six other syntypes are in the collection.
- sanctus**—*Halcyon sanctus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 28
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 206. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.15. New Holland (i.e. New South Wales). Presented by the Linnean Society.
- sanghirensis**—*Cittura sanghirensis* Sharpe, 1868 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 271, pl. 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.781. Sanghir Island. Collected by Frank of Amsterdam. Tweeddale Bequest.
- sanguinea**—*Cacatua sanguinea* Gould, 1843 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1842 (pub'd 1843) : 138. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4661. Port Essington, Northern Territory, 14 Dec. 1842 (original label). Gould Collection.
 Gould did not designate a holotype. The claim of Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 166 that the Philadelphia specimen is the holotype is inadmissible; the B.M. (N.H.) specimen was received after G. R. (not J. E.) Gray listed the Sturt specimens in the collection (*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 (1859) : 95).
- sanguineus**—*Pteroglossus sanguineus* Gould, 1854 32
Monograph of the Rhamphastidae, (2nd ed.) 2 : pl. 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1853.12.26.37. (San José, western Colombia, suggested by Chapman, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 36 (1917) : 333). Purchased of Gould.
- saturata**—*Asturina saturata* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1876 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1876 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.497. Apollo, Province Yungas, Bolivia, 1875. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The other two syntypes are also in the collection.

- saturata**—*Scolopax saturata* Horsfield, 1821 16
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 191. HOLOTYPE, (relaxed mount; in shocking condition, almost featherless). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4759. Java (near lake in forests of Mount Prahu at 7000', *vide* Horsfield, *Zoological Researches in Java*, 1824 : pl. 63), between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- saturata**—*Turnix saturata* Forbes, 1882 15
Ibis, (4) 6 : 428. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1882.8.19.11. New Britain, June 1880. Collected by J. Kleinschmidt; from the Godeffroy Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- saturator**—*Halcyon saturator* Hume, 1874 28
Sray Feathers, 2 : 168, 531. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1148. Port Blair, South Andamans, March 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 There are many other syntypes in the collection.
- saturator**—*Metriopelia melanoptera saturator* Chubb, 1917 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1786. Cañar, 3000 metres, Ecuador, 10 April 1899. Collected and presented by P. O. Simons.
- saturator**—*Ptilopachus petrosus saturator* Bannerman, 1929 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 50 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.51. 50 miles north-east of Ngaundere, 3000', Cameroon, 29 March 1925. Collected by G. L. Bates. Bates Collection.
- saturatus**—*Antrostomus saturatus* Salvin, 1870 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.1.98. Volcano of Chiriqui, Panama, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- saturatus**—*Cuculus saturatus* Blyth, 1843 21
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12 : 942. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. See Junge, *Temminckia*, 2 (1937) : 198, 202.
 Blyth used Hodgson's MS name.
- saturatus**—*Phodilus badius saturatus* Robinson, 1927 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 121. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1123. Native Sikkim, Jan. 1874. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
- saturatus**—*Poeocephalus saturatus* Sharpe, 1901 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 11 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.20.3. North Ankole, 3000' (3500' on label), Aug. 1900. Collected and presented by H. H. Johnston.
- saturatus**—*Pterocles coronatus saturatus* Kinnear, 1927 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 48 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.5.31.1. Ajib, 20 miles inland between Shinas and Murair, Oman

- Peninsula, Dec. 1925. Collected by J. Fernandez and presented by G. M. Lees.
- saturatus**—*Rallus longirostris* var. *saturatus* Ridgway, 1880 15
Bull. Nuttall Orn. Cl., 5 : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.10.10.3667. Rigolets, Lake Borgue, Louisiana, 4 April 1870. Collected by Henshaw. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection. Ridgway used Henshaw's MS name.
- saucerrottei**—*Trochilus saucerrottei* De Lattre & Bourcier, 1846 25
Rev. zool., 1846 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.134. Cali, Colombia. Collected by A. De Lattre. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- saundersi**—*Chroicocephalus saundersi* Swinhoe, 1871 17
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 273, pl. 72. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.1.16.58. O-seu-keo, Amoy, China, 23 Feb. 1858. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 Listed as type by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 185. Two other syntypes are in the collection.
- saundersi**—*Sterna saundersi* Hume, 1877 17
Stray Feathers, 5 : 325-26. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.5.20.538. Karachi, Sindh, India, 10 May 1877. Collected by E. A. Butler. Hume Collection.
- saurophaga**—*Halcyon saurophaga* Gould, 1843 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.12.30.19. New Guinea (between D'Urville and Japen Islands, *vide* Mayr, *List of New Guinea Birds*, 1941 : 91). Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and presented by J. Gould.
- savannae**—*Streptopelia vinacea savannae* Bates, 1926 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.10. Babungo, 3700', Upper Nun Valley, Cameroons, 6 Feb. 1925. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- savilei**—*Lophotis savilei* Lynes, 1920 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.22.65. 10 miles east of Nahud, West Kordofan, Sudan, 22 May 1920. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.
- scapulata**—*Eucephala scapulata* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 166. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.109. "Supposed to be Cayenne". Gould Collection.
- schalowi**—*Corythaix schalowi* Reichenow, 1891 21
J. Orn., 1891 : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.156. Benguela, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro. Reichenow based this name on his own material, on part of the material collected by Anchieta, and on the description of the bird

called *Corythaix livingstonii* G. R. Gray by Monteiro, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 92. The last is the selected syntype. The *Anchieta* specimen from Biballa listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 439 is not accepted here as there is no proof that Reichenow saw this particular specimen.

schistaceigularis—*Cacomantis schistaceigularis* Sharpe, 1900 21
Ibis, (6) 7 : 338. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.10.94. Hoy Head, Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides, 7 Aug. 1899. Collected and presented by Capt. A. M. Farquhar.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

schisticeps—*Palaeornis schisticeps* Hodgson, 1836 20
Asiat. Res., 19 : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.296. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

schleiermacheri—*Polyplectrou schleiermacheri* Brüggemann, 1877 14
Beitr. Abh. naturwiss. Ver. Bremen, 5 : 461, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. South-east Borneo, 23 Nov. 1876. Collected by G. Fischer and received in exchange with the Darmstadt Museum.

schoana—*Barbatula chrysocoma schoana* Neumann, 1904 32
J. Orn., 1904 : 391. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (collector's no. 391, not 390, as printed; 390 is a female). Reg. no. 1903.9.5.56. Dodgit, 9000', Mecha Province, Shoa, Abyssinia, 26 June 1902. Collected by E. Degen and presented by R. Kemp.

schomburgki—*Chrysococcyx schomburgki* Gould, 1864 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 73. HOLOTYPE, (Subadult male, *vide* Gould, *Birds of Asia*, 6 (1870) : pl. 46). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1946. Siam, Feb. 1864. Collected by Sir R. Schomburgk. Gould Collection.

schomburgki—*Hydropsalis schomburgki* P. L. Sclater 1866 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1866 : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 31.74a. British Guiana. Collected and presented by Sir R. Schomburgk.

Sclater used G. R. Gray's MS name.

schreibersii—*Trochilus schreibersii* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.11. Upper River Negro, Brazil, 23 Feb. 1821 (in Loddiges' diary; 1836 in text). Collected by Natterer. Loddiges Collection.

Bourcier used Loddiges' MS name. See Loddiges' MS diary : 532, 544.

scindeanus—*Picus scindeanus* Horsfield & Moore, 1858 33
Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company, 2 : 671. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.106.

Shikarpore, Sind, India. Collected by Griffiths and presented by the Secretary of State for India.

The authors used Gould's MS name. There is another syntype in the collection.

- scintilla**—*Trochilus (Selosphorus) scintilla* Gould, 1851 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1850 (pub'd 1851) : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.205. Volcano of Chiriqui, 9000', Panama. Collected by Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- scintillans**—*Alcedo meninting scintillans* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 38.
 Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1698, designated as holotype by Baker, cannot be traced.
- scintillans**—*Phasianus (Graphophasianus) scintillans* Gould, 1866 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17 : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6257. Japan (received from Yokohama, *vide* Gould, *Birds of Asia*, 7 (1867) : pl. 38). Gould Collection.
- scintilliceps**—*Picus scintilliceps* Swinhoe, 1863 33
Ibis, (1) 5 : 96. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1722. Peking, north China, Oct. 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Hargitt Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- sclateri**—*Crax sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1867 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.1.16.7. Mexico. Purchased of Argent.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- sclateri**—*Eudypetes sclateri* Buller, 1888 6
Birds of New Zealand, (2nd ed.) 2 : 289. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.4.7.1. Auckland Islands. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- sclateri**—*Lophophorus sclateri* Jerdon, 1870 14
Ibis, (2) 6 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1871.12.1.1. Mishmi Hills, Upper Assam (died in London Zoological Gardens on 12 Dec. 1871, having been received from Major Montagu of the Bengal Staff Corps on 12 March 1870, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 162).
- sclateri**—*Loriculus sclateri* Wallace, 1863 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 (pub'd 1863) : 336, pl. 38. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1549. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
- sclateri**—*Megapicus sclateri* Malherbe, 1859 33
Monograph des Picidées, 1 : 22, 156, 165. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.26.61. Esmeraldas, Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. P. L. Sclater Collection.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.

- sclateri**—*Penelope sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1860. 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 270. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.25. Bolivia. Collected and presented by T. C. Bridges.
- sclateri**—*Psittacula sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1857.10.14.7. Javarri River, west Amazon. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of S. Stevens.
- sclateri**—*Scotornis climacurus sclateri* Bates, 1927 23
Ibis, (12) 3 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.78. Nguandere, 3700', north Cameroon, 29 Oct. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- sclaterii**—*Casuarinus sclaterii* Salvadori, 1878 3
Annal. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria, 12 : 442. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1877.1.27.3. (Coast of south-east New Guinea, opposite Cornwallis Island, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 527). Purchased of natives by officers of *H.M.S. Basilisk*. Presented to the Zoological Society Gardens, London by Sir F. Fergusson, 1875. Died 9 Dec. 1876.
- scotti**—*Alectoris graeca scotti* White, 1936 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.18.1. Vrisis, Crete, 6 Sept. 1936. Collected and presented by C. M. N. White and A. E. Scott.
- scotti**—*Ocydromus scotti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 15 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.2.22.1. Port Pegasus, Stewart Island, New Zealand, 8 Oct. 1899. Collected and presented by R. F. Ayscough, R. N., of *H.M.S. Ringdove*.
- scripta**—*Columba scripta* Temminck, 1821 19
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult, Reg. no. 1863.7.6.13. Shoalwater Bay, 22° S., Queensland. Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- scutarius**—*Accipiter scutarius* Hodgson, 1836 13
Bengal Sporting Mag., 8 : 178. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.62. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- scutulata**—*Strix scutulata* Raffles, 1822 22
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 280. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4760. Sumatra. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- seebohmi**—*Iyngipicus seebohmi* Hargitt, 1884 33
Ibis, (5) 2 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1768. Yokohama, Japan. Collected by H. Pryer. Hargitt Collection.
There is a female syntype in the collection.
- seebohmi**—*Rhinoptilus seebohmi* Sharpe, 1893 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.

- 1893.12.21.1. "provincia Ovampensi" (Ondanga, Ovampo-land, 25 Jan. 1867, on label). Collected by C. J. Andersson and presented by H. Seebohm.
- seena**—*Sterna seena* Sykes, 1832. 17
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 171. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4738. Dukhun (=Deccan), India. Collected by
 Col. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company
 Museum.
 Listed as type by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 40.
- seimundi**—*Haplopelia seimundi* Sharpe, 1904 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.
 6.22.3. Banterbari, Fernando Po, 9 March 1904. Collected by E.
 Seimund and presented by Mrs. Percy Sladen, the Duke of Bedford
 and the Hon. W. Rothschild.
- seimundi**—*Sphenocercus seimundi* Robinson, 1910 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 25 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1910.12.27.8. Semangko Pass, 2700', Malay Peninsula. Collected
 by E. Seimund and presented by the Kuala Lumpur Museum.
- sejuncta**—*Treron calva sejuncta* Hartert & Goodson, 1918 19
Novit. Zool., 25 : 353. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.
 5.6.46. Porto Mansoa, Portuguese Guinea, 9 May 1909. Collected
 by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.
- selinoides**—*Psittacus selinoides* Massena & Souancé, 1854 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.
 11.22.82. Colombia. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the
 collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- seloputo**—*Strix seloputo* Horsfield, 1821 22
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1687. Java, between 1811 and 1817.
 Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- semigaleatus**—*Buceros semigaleatus* Tweeddale, 1878 31
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 279. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.10.30.14. Amparo, south Leyte, Philippines, Aug. 1877.
 Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- semiplumbeus**—*Rallus semiplumbeus* P. L. Sclater, 1856 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1857.11.5.3. Bogota. Presented by P. L. Sclater; obtained by him
 from Verreaux.
- semirufus**—*Momotus semirufus* P. L. Sclater, 1853 28
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1853 : 489. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1857.6.10.16. Santa Marta, Colombia (?error, *vide* Peters,
Checklist of Birds of the World, 5 (1945) : 224). Purchased of Ver-
 reaux.

- senegalensis**—*Otis senegalensis* Vieillot, 1820 15
Encyclopédie Méthodique, 1 : 333. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.10. Senegal, 1 Jan. 1818. Collected by d'Einville. Riocour Collection, purchased of A. Boucard.
- sephaena**—*Perdix sephaena* Smith, 1836 14
Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa; Appendix : 55. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.831. Marikwa River, north-east of Kurrichaine. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 147. Smith renamed this species *Francolinus pileatus* in his *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1838) : pl. 14.
- septentrionalis**—*Ceryle septentrionalis* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 134. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.19.1. Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico. Collected by "D.W.S." (on label) or Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 See Ridgway, *Birds of North and Middle America*, 6 (1914) : 430. There are many other syntypes in the collection.
- septimus**—*Batrachostomus septimus* Tweeddale, 1877 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 542. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.29. Pasananca, Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines. Collected by the *Challenger* Expedition.
- sericollis**—*Brachylophus sericollis* Hodgson, 1844 33
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 61.
- serventyi**—*Heteroprion belcheri serventyi* Mathews, 1935 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 60 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.7.15.1. Cottesloe, South West Australia, Aug. 1919. Collected by F. L. Stronach and presented by the West Australian Museum.
- sethsmithi**—*Eulabeornis philippensis sethsmithi* Mathews, 1911 15
Birds of Australia, 1 : 197. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.30.548. Ovalau, Fiji, 27 Jan. 1876. Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest.
- severus**—*Falco severus* Horsfield, 1821 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 135.
 There is a reference in the B.M. (N.H.) register to a Horsfield specimen from Java, in bad condition, but it cannot be traced.
- sexfasciatus**—*Accipiter sexfasciatus* Swainson, 1837 13
Animals in Menageries : 282. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.257. British Guiana. Collected by R. Schomburgk and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- sexnotatus**—*Aulacorhamphus sexnotatus* Gould, 1868 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 219. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3443. ?Peru. Gould Collection.

- seychellarum**—*Ardeola ibis seychellarum* Salomonsen, 1934 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1934 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.10.25.10. Seychelle Islands, 4 March 1882. Collected by S. Coppinger on the voyage of *H.M.S. Alert*.
- shanensis**—*Strix indranee shanensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1935 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 56 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1935.10.7.1. Sintaung, 6000', Shan States, captured April 1933, killed March 1935. Collected by Judson Carrott and presented by J. R. Livesey through E. C. S. Baker.
- sharpei**—*Barbatula sharpei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.259. Cape Coast Castle, Gold Coast. Collected by Higgins. Sharpe Collection.
- sharpei**—*Caprimulgus sharpei* Boyd Alexander, 1901 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.899. Gambaga, Gold Coast hinterland, 18 Feb. 1901. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- sharpei**—*Gecinus sharpei* Saunders, 1872 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1872 : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.20.183. El Pardo, Madrid. Howard Saunders Bequest.
- sharpei**—*Turacus sharpei* Reichenow, 1898 21
Orn. Mber., 6 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.1.80. Semmio 3, Niam-Niam Land, March 1883. Collected and presented by F. Bohndorff.
- sharpei**—*Turturoena sharpei* Salvadori, 1893. 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 329, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult (head and neck only). Reg. no. 1893.12.1.45A. Mt. Elgon (Suk County on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- sharpii**—*Buceros sharpii* Elliot, 1873 31
Ibis, (3) 3 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.520. Angola. Collected by Hamilton. Sharpe Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 423. The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- sharpii**—*Ceryle sharpii* Gould, 1869 28
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 4 : 271. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.211. Gaboon. Collected by F. B. Walker. Tweeddale Bequest.
- sharpii**—*Francolinus sharpii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 14
Ibis, (6) 4 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.10.17.394. Bedyuk, 4200', Anseba Valley, Abyssinia, 15 July 1867. Collected by W. T. Blanford and presented by the Governor and Council of Bombay.
 There are eleven other syntypes in the collection.

- sharpii**—*Gennaecus sharpii* Oates, 1898 14
Manual of Game Birds of India, 1 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1703. Dargwin, 2500', 18 miles north of Papun,
 Salween district, Tenasserim, 16 Jan. 1894. Collected by W. Davis-
 on. Hume Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- sharpii**—*Grus (Antigone) sharpii* Blanford, 1895 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 5 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.
 2.10.6. Thatone, Burma. Hume Collection.
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- sharpii**—*Turtur sharpii* Shelley, 1870 19
Ibis, (2) 6 : 447.
 The holotype, collected in 1868, was registered but cannot be traced
 in the collection. Another specimen, Reg. no 1892.8.2.116, listed as
 another type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 401, was
 collected after the publication of the name.
- shawmayeri**—*Casuaris papuanus shawmayeri* Rothschild, 1937 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (mounted).
 Reg. no. 1939.12.9.932. Arau District of Kratke Mountains, 4500',
 north-east New Guinea, 30 Dec. 1932. Collected by F. Shaw Mayer.
 Rothschild Bequest.
- shebae**—*Astur shebae* Sharpe, 1888 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.2.7.1. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 9 June 1887. Col-
 lected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
 Five other syntypes are also in the collection.
- shelleyi**—*Cypselus shelleyi* Salvadori, 1888 24
Annal Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria, 26 : 227. SYNTYPE,
 Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.11.20.20. Dembi, Shoa, 19 June 1885.
 Collected by T. Ragazzi and received in exchange with the Zoological
 Museum, Turin.
- shelleyi**—*Francolinus shelleyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1890 14
Ibis, (6) 2 : 348. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.5.1.33.
 Umvuli River, Matabeleland, 11 Sept. 1880. Collected by J. S.
 Jameson. Shelley Collection.
 Listed as type by the author, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 157.
 The other two syntypes are also in the collection.
- shelleyi**—*Huhua shelleyi* Sharpe & Ussher, 1872 22
Ibis, (3) 2 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.24.29. Den-
 kera, interior of Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by S. T. D. Aubim
 and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
- shelleyi**—*Trachyphonus shelleyi* Hartlaub, 1886 32
Ibis, (5) 4 : 105, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.12.62.
 Interior plateau of Somaliland, 1885. Collected by and purchased
 of E. Lort Phillips.

- shelleyi**—*Turtur shelleyi* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 419. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.8.2.51. Niger. Collected by Dr. Baikie. Shelley Collection.
- shortridgei**—*Geopelia shortridgei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 23 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.26.435. Carnarvon, West Australia, 20 July 1906. Collected by G. C. Shortridge and presented by W. E. Balston.
- siamensis**—*Otus luciae siamensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1922 22
J.F.M.S. Mus., 10 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.3318. Kao Nong, 3500', Bandon, north-east Malaya, 23 June 1913. Collected by H. C. Robinson and E. Seimund and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- siamensis**—*Palaeornis eupatria siamensis* Kloss, 1917 20
J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam., 2 : 219. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.1.1481. Lat Bua Kau, east Siam, 19 Sept. 1916. Collected for W. Williamson by C. Chunggat. Williamson Bequest.
- sibbensis**—*Lophoceros sibbensis* Sharpe, 1895 31
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.21. Sibbe, Somaliland, 3 Aug. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.
- sibutuensis**—*Scops sibutuensis* Sharpe, 1893 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.4.20.4. Sibutu Island, July 1893. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- sikkimensis**—*Dryobates hyperythrus sikkimensis* Ticehurst & Whistler, 1924 33
Ibis, (11) 6 : 473. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.403. Sikkim, April 1875. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
- silvicola**—*Scops silvicola* Wallace, 1863 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 487. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1652. Flores, 1862. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
- similis**—*Sterna similis* J. E. Gray & Hardwicke, 1832 17
Illustrations of Indian Zoology, 1 : pl. 70. Cawnpore.
 The plate is of an adult bird in breeding plumage. Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4799, listed as type by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 15, is a bird in winter plumage, and bears a label stating "*Sterna similis*. typus. Cawnpore. Indian Mus." Either it is a syntype or the label has been affixed to the wrong specimen.
- simitorquata**—*Falco simitorquata* Smith, 1836 13
Report on the Expedition to Central Africa; Appendix : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.62. Near Old Latakoo, Bechuanaland. Collected by A. Smith. From the Zoological Society of London.
 Another syntype is also in the collection.

- simlae**—*Picus chlorolophus simlae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 44 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.1292. Dehra Dhoon, north-west India, 20 Jan. 1871. Hume Collection.
- simoni**—*Dendropicus simoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.115. Konduro, Abyssinia, 25 March 1899. Collected by Lord Lovat and presented by the latter and H. Weld-Blundell.
- simonsi**—*Attagis gayi simonsi* Chubb, 1918 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1880. Crucero, 5000 metres, Lake Titicaca, Peru, 30 June 1900. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.
- simonsi**—*Buteo erythronotus simonsi* Kirke Swann, 1922. 13
A Synoptical List of the Accipitres, (2nd ed.) pt. 2 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1600. Challapata, Bolivia, 14 Oct. 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of Rosenberg.
- simonsi**—*Nothoprocta pentlandi simonsi* Chubb, 1917 5
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1867. San Pablo, 1500 metres, Cajamarca, central north Peru, 5 Nov. 1899. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.
- simonsi**—*Odontophorus guianensis simonsi* Chubb, 1919 14
Ibis, (11) 1 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1857. San Ernesto, 1000 metres, Mapiro, Bolivia, 6 Oct. 1900. Collected by and purchased of P. O. Simons.
- simonsi**—*Oreophilus ruficollis simonsi* Chubb, 1919 16
Ibis, (11) 1 : 262. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1690. Challapata, 3750 metres, Bolivia, 10 Oct. 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- simonsi**—*Pardirallus rityrhynchus simonsi* Chubb, 1917 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1750. Eten, north-west Peru, 9 Oct. 1899. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.
- simplex**—*Chloronerpes simplex* Salvin, 1870 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.5.294. Bugaba, Chiriqui, Panama, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- simplex**—*Crypturus simplex* Salvadori, 1895. 5
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 27 : 531. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.1.16.11. Rio Rupurumi, British Guiana, 14 July 1889. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- simplex**—*Eriopus simplex* Gould, 1850 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1849 (pub'd 1850) : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.177. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Gould Collection; obtained by him from E. Wilson.

- simulans**—*Morococcyx erythropygus simulans* Van Rossem, 1938 21
Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 151 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.4.1.70. Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico, Sept. 1888. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- sindiana**—*Alcedo sindiana* Hume, 1873 28
Stray Feathers, 1 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1525. Noorwar Canal, Jacobabad, Sindh, India, 26 Dec. 1871. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- sinensis**—*Lepocestes sinensis* Rickett, 1897 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.1.28.82. Kuantun, north-west Fokien, China, 9 Oct. 1896. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett and J. D. La Touche.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- sinensis**—*Recurvirostra sinensis* Swinhoe, 1867 16
Ibis, (2) 3 : 401. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.8.3.286. Amoy, China, 5 Feb. 1867. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- sipora**—*Butorides striatus sipora* Chasen & Kloss, 1926 11
Ibis, (12) 2 : 277. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.2. Sipora Island, Mentawi Islands, west Sumatra, 24 Oct. 1924. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Director of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- sipora**—*Spilornis elgini sipora* Chasen & Kloss, 1926 13
Ibis, (12) 2 : 278. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1925.12.12.1. Sipora, Mentawi Group, west Sumatra, 22 Oct. 1924. Collected and presented by C. Boden Kloss.
- siquijorensis**—*Loriculus siquijorensis* Steere, 1890 20
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1055. Siquijor, Philippines, 14 Feb. 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition, and purchased of him.
- sladeni**—*Gymnobucco sladeni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1664. Mawambi, 2500', Congo Forest, 31 Oct. 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam on the Ruwenzori Expedition.
- sladeniae**—*Cypselus sladeniae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1904 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.22.37. Fish-town, north Fernando Po, 2 Jan. 1904. Collected by E. Seimund on the British Museum (Natural History) Expedition to Fernando Po, and presented by the Duke of Bedford, Mrs. Percy Sladen and W. Rothschild.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.

- smaragdineum**—*Augasma smaragdineum* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 305. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.110. Novo Fribourgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Collected by T. Reeves. Gould Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 241.
- smaragdinipectus**—*Eriocnemis smaragdinipectus* Gould, 1868 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 1 : 322. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1872.5.28.78. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection; purchased of Gerrard.
- smithii**—*Picus (Chrysoptilopicus) smithii* Malherbe, 1845 33
Rev. zool., 1845 : 403. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.136. (Marico district, west Transvaal, *vide* Vincent, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 (1935) : 94). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
- smithii**—*Rhinopomastus smithii* Jardine, 1828 30
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 1, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1928.7.8.2. "the most northerly boundary of the Colony", South Africa, 1827. Collected by A. Smith and received in exchange from G. E. W. Dempster, who purchased it of Gardner; Gardner purchased it at Jardine's sale.
- socotranus**—*Scops socotranus* Ogilvie-Grant & Forbes, 1899 22
Bull. Liverpool Mus., 2 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.14. Hamhil, 1500', Socotra, 24 Jan. 1899. Presented by the Royal Society.
- soderstromi**—*Eriocnemis soderstromi* Butler, 1926 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.12.98. Nono, west side of Pichincha, Ecuador, Jan. 1890. Collected and presented by L. Söderström.
- sokotrae**—*Centropus superciliosus sokotrae* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.100. Adho Dimellus, 3500', Sokotra, 5 Feb. 1899. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes and presented by the Royal Society.
- sokotrae**—*Streptopelia senegalensis sokotrae* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.95. Hadibu Plain, north Sokotra, 12 Dec. 1898. Collected by Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes, and presented by the Royal Society.
- solandri**—*Procellaria solandri* Gould, 1844 9
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1844 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.17.39. Bass Straits, Australia, 13 March 1839. Collected by and purchased of J. Gould.
- solandri**—*Psittacus solandri* Temminck, 1821 20
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 113. SYNTYPE, Immature female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.2b. Near Port Jackson. Presented by the Linnean Society of London.

- solitaria**—*Gallinago solitaria* Hodgson, 1831 16
Gleanings in Science, 3 : 238. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.
 1.13.1205. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There are at least eight other syntypes in the collection.
- soloensis**—*Falco soloensis* Horsfield, 1821 13
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4752. Java, between 1811 and 1817.
 Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East
 India Company Museum.
- solomonensis**—*Eurystomus solomonensis* Sharpe, 1890 30
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1890 : 552. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1870.3.31.28. Ugi Island, Solomons, Aug. 1865. Collected and
 presented by J. Brenchley of *H.M.S. Curaçoa*.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- solomonensis**—*Phlogoenas solomonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1888.2.7.49. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 17 Aug. 1887.
 Collected and presented by C. M. Woodford.
 See *P. granti* Salvadori (new name for above).
- solomonensis**—*Ptilonopus solomonensis* G. R. Gray, 1870 19
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5 : 328. HOLOTYPE, Young female. Reg.
 no. 1870.3.31.2. Wanga, San-Christoval, Solomon Islands, Aug.
 1865. Collected by J. Brenchley on the voyage of *H.M.S. Curaçoa*.
- solomonis**—*Ninox solomonis* Sharpe, 1876 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1876 : 673, pl. 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.
 no. 1887.1.20.8. Solomon Islands (error, southern New Ireland,
vide Mayr, *Ibis*, (13) 3 (1933) : 551). Collected by J. A. Buttray and
 presented by P. L. Sclater, who obtained it through G. Krefft of the
 Australian Museum.
- somalensis**—*Cursorius gallicus somalensis* Shelley, 1885 16
Ibis, (5) 3 : 415. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.2.19.122.
 Somaliland. Collected by E. Lort-Phillips and presented by H.
 Seebohm.
- somalensis**—*Upupa somalensis* Salvin, 1892 30
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 16 : 4, 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1890.12.4.48. Somaliland. Collected by E. Lort Phillips. Shelley
 Collection.
- somalicus**—*Micropus somalicus* Clarke, 1919 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1923.8.7.2238. Bihendula, British Somaliland, 31 March 1919.
 Collected by Sir G. Archer and presented by Col. Stephenson
 Clarke.
- somaliensis**—*Francolinus sephaena somaliensis* C. H. B. Grant & Praed,
 1934 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 172. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1901.4.20.46. Bihendula, 20 miles south of Berbera, British Somaliland, 28 Dec. 1898. Collected by Dr. Donaldson Smith and presented by the Gaikwar of Baroda.

- somaliensis**—*Irrisor somaliensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1901 30
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 38. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.11.46. Fer Libah (probably Gaan Libah, 20 miles west-southwest of Sheik, *vide* B. P. Hall MS, in B.M. (N.H.)), Somaliland, 18 Oct. 1896. Collected by Dr. A. E. Atkinson and presented by Lord Delamere.

There are two other male syntypes in the collection.

- somereni**—*Sarothrura somereni* Bannerman, 1919 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (by plumage; labelled male by collector). Reg. no. 1910.4.22.13. Machakos, Kenya, 20 Aug. 1901. Collected and presented by S. L. Hinde.

- sondaicus**—*Picus sondaicus* Wallace, 1874 33
 in Salvadori, *Catalogo sistematico degli Uccelli di Borneo* : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.440. East Java. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

Yungipicus sondaicus Blyth, *Ibis*, (2) 2 (1866) : 254, is a *nomen nudum*. Blyth used Wallace's MS name.

- songweensis**—*Centropus monachus songweensis* Benson, 1948 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 68 : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.95.15. Mwangulukulu, 1600', Songwe River, Tanganyika/Nyasaland boundary, 9 July 1947. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

- sonorivox**—*Banbusicola sonorivox* Gould, 1863 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 (pub'd 1863) : 285. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.2.16.4. Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe and purchased of S. Stevens.

- sordida**—*Cyanomyia?* *sordida* Gould, 1859 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.103. Oaxaca, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Gould Collection.

Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 64.

- sordidatus**—*Mesopicus johnstoni sordidatus* Bates, 1928 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 49 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.145. Oku, 6000', west of Kumbo, Cameroon, 10 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

- sordidior**—*Gecinus sordidior* Rippon, 1906 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.17.48. Yangtze River, 10,000' (big bend), west Yunnan. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

There are five other syntypes in the collection.

- sordidus**—*Dendrocopos sordidus* Eyton, 1845 33
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 16 : 229. SYNTYPE, Immature male

(relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.30. Malacca, Malay Peninsula. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

- sororcula**—*Strix sororcula* P. L. Sclater, 1883 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1883 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.89. Larat, Timor Laut, 24 Sept. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes and presented by the Timor Laut Committee of the British Association.
- sororius**—*Sphenocercus sororius* Swinhoe, 1866 19
Ibis, (2) 2 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.2.142. Fungsan Mountains, Formosa, Feb. 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- sororum**—*Halcyon chloris sororum* I. C. J. & E. H. Galbraith, 1962 28
Bull. Brit. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.), 9, no. 1 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1940.7.4.17. Malau Paina Island, eastern Solomon Islands, 19 Dec. 1938. Collected by W. French and received in exchange from W. H. Barrow.
- souancei**—*Microsittace souancei* J. Verreaux, 1858 20
Rev. Mag. Zool., 1858 : 437, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.2.25.4. Rio Napo, Ecuador (*vide* P. L. Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1860 : 350). Purchased of Verreaux.
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- sowerbyi**—*Stactolaema sowerbyi* Sharpe, 1898 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 7 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.5.2.63. Fort Chiquaqua, Masona-land (Salisbury District), 7 Aug. 1897. Collected by and purchased of J. L. Sowerby.
- sparsa**—*Anas sparsa* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.4.274. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith's party and purchased of A. Smith.
- speciosa**—*Ardea speciosa* Horsfield, 1821 11
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1958. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- speciosa**—*Heliotrypha speciosa* Salvin, 1891 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 376. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.889. ?Colombia, 1883 ("Apparently of Bogota make", *vide* Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 167). Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- speciosus**—*Odontophorus speciosus* Tschudi, 1843 14
 in Wiegmann, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 1843 : 387. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.12.26.2. Chanchomayo, Peru. Collected by J. J. von Tschudi and purchased of J. Gould.

- spectabilis**—*Celeus spectabilis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1880 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1880 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.5.577. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- specularis**—*Anas specularis* King, 1828 12
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 98. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 42.66a. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- specularoides**—*Anas specularoides* King, 1828 12
Zool. J., Lond., 4 : 98. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 44.199b. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- spencei**—*Crypturus cinnamomeus spencei* Brabourne & Chubb, 1914 5
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14 : 322. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.111. Near Caracas, Venezuela. Collected by J. M. Spence. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- spencei**—*Trochilus spencei* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.10. Merida, 1844. Purchased of Parzudaki by Leadbeater. Loddiges Collection.
- sperlingi**—*Macrodipteryx sperlingi* Sharpe, 1873 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1873 : 626. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.60. Bay of Malimba, Congo. Collected by Commander Sperling. Sharpe Collection.
- sphenura**—*Perdix sphenura* J. E. Gray, 1831 14
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount; tailless). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.46b. China. Collected and presented by J. Reeves.
- sphynx**—*Spizaetus sphynx* Hume, 1873 13
Stray Feathers, 1 : 321. HOLOTYPE, (Adult by plumage). Reg. no. 1885.8.19.1441. Anjango, Travancore, Dec. 1872. Hume Collection.
- spilocephala**—*Ninox spilocephala* Tweeddale, 1878 22
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 939. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.11.192. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, March 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *The Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 67.
- spilodera**—*Peristera spilodera* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 : 52. HOLOTYPE, (Juvenile, *vide* Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 284). Reg. no. 1839.12.18.10. Locality unknown. Purchased of Warwick, a dealer.
 Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.

- spilogaster**—*Ortyx spilogaster* Vigors, 1832 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount, tail missing). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.122. Mexico. Collected by H. Cuming and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- spilonota**—*Zapornia spilonota* Gould, 1841 15
 in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 (Birds) : 132, pl. 49. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 40.180a, and 1837.2.21.404 (registered twice). James Island, Galapagos Islands (not Indefatigable Island, *contra* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 137). Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of the *Beagle* and presented by Capt. Burnett and Admiral Fitzroy.
 Another syntype is in the collection. It is probable that the selected specimen is the missing syntype of *Porzana galapagoensis* Sharpe, 1894 (*g.v.*). This would explain why Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 140, considered the type of *Z. spilonota* not to have come to the B.M. (N.H.) (and see Rothschild, *Novit. Zool.*, 6 (1899) : 185).
- spilonotum**—*Syrnium spilonotum* Sharpe, 1875 22
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 2 : 277. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1870.12.3.1. Bogota. Purchased of Mde. Verdey.
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- spilonotus**—*Circus spilonotus* Kaup, 1847 13
Isis, Jena, 1847 : col. 953. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.205. Asia (in text; Philippines on label). Probably collected by H. Cuming; purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
 Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1854.5.8.5., listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 59, is not accepted as it was purchased of H. Cuming, whereas Kaup stated his material to be from the Zoological Society of London.
- spiloptera**—*Porzana spiloptera* Durnford, 1877 15
Ibis, (4) 1 : 194, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.11.20.161. Belgrano, Buenos Aires, 25 Aug. 1876. Collected by and purchased of H. Durnford.
 The other syntype is in the Buenos Aires Museum. Durnford used Burmeister's MS name.
- spilopterus**—*Centropus spilopterus* G. R. Gray, 1858 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1789. Ké Islands, near New Guinea, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- spilorhynchus**—*Andigena spilorhynchus* Gould, 1858 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 149. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3430. Forest of Beza, east of Cordillera in Ecuador. Collected by Prof. Jameson. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- spilorrhoea**—*Carpophaga spilorrhoea* G. R. Gray, 1858 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.6. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.
- spilura**—*Collocalia spilura* G. R. Gray, 1866 24
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1192. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- spinetorum**—*Francolinus coqui spinetorum* Bates, 1928 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 49 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.11.21.1. 70 miles south-west of Say, River Niger, Haute Volta, West Africa, 1 May 1928. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- spinosus**—*Megalorhynchus spinosus* Eyton, 1839 32
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1839 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.129. Malacca. Collected by Evans. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- spixi**—*Grypus spixi* Gould, 1860. 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 304. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.61. "Supposed to be Brazil". Gould Collection; received by Gould from Parzudaki.
- splendens**—*Campophilus splendens* Hargitt, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.2560. Amazon, 1844. Collected by Dr. Wucherer. Hargitt Collection.
- splendidus**—*Cuculus splendidus* G. R. Gray, 1847. 21
The Genera of Birds, 2 : 463.
 This was proposed by Gray as a replacement name for *Cuculus cupreus* Shaw, which he considered preoccupied by *Cuculus caprius* Boddart. The Gray specimen listed as the type of *splendidus* by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 282 has no type status.
- spodiogaster**—*Butorides spodiogaster* Sharpe 1894 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.10.2.310. Port Blair, South Andamans, 17 May 1873. Collected by R. J. Wimberley. Tweeddale Collection.
 There are other syntypes in the collection.
- spodiostethus**—*Odontophorus spodiostethus* Salvin, 1878 14
Ibis, (4) 2 : 447. SYNTYPE, ?Subadult. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.137. Veragua. Collected for M. Boucard. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- spurrelli**—*Scops spurrelli* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 29 : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.5.6.3. Bibianaha, 60 miles west of Kumasi, Gold Coast. Collected and presented by Dr. H. G. F. Spurrell.
- squamata**—*Eriocnemis squamata* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

- 1888.7.25.180. "Very high mountains, Ecuador". Collected by Jameson. Gould Collection.
- squamatus**—*Capito squamatus* Salvin, 1876 32
Ibis, (3) 6 : 494, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.12.20.71. Santa Rita, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- squamatus**—*Mergus squamatus* Gould, 1864 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1867.3.16.46. China. Purchased of J. Gould.
- squamigularis**—*Heliangelus squamigularis* Gould, 1871 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 503. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.178. Colombia (Bogota make). Gould Collection.
- stairi**—*Caloenas (Phlegoenas) stairi* G. R. Gray, 1856 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 7, pl. 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.28. "Supposedly Samoan or Navigator's Islands" (probably Tonga Islands, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 136). Received from the Zoological Society of London.
- stalkeri**—*Columba stalkeri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 27 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1910.12.28.21. Kanobi Mts., 2500', Ceram, Oct. 1909. Collected by W. Stalker and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.
- stanleyanus**—*Podargus stanleyanus* Horsfield, 1826 23
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 197. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.11. New Holland. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
 Horsfield used Latham's MS name.
- stanleyi**—*Otis stanleyi* J. E. Gray, 1831 15
Zoological Miscellany, 1831 : 12. HOLOTYPE, ("Immature" on label). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.8a. Cape of Good Hope. Origin unknown.
- stanleyi**—*Trochilus stanleyi* Bourcier, 1851 25
C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris, 32 : 187. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1850.1.30.1. Cold regions of Pichincha and Cotopaxi. Collected and presented by J. Bourcier.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- stantoni**—*Francolinus africanus stantoni* Cave, 1940 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 60 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1940.4.6.1. Atoporopos Hills, 2500', east of Kapoeta, south Sudan, approx. 4°55' N., 34° E., 17 March 1940. Collected by Capt. Stanton and presented by Col. F. O. Cave.
- steadi**—*Carbo carbo steadi* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 10
Ibis, (10) 1 : 411. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.7.2.27. Chatham Island, New Zealand, 21 Nov. Received in exchange from Colonial Museum, Wellington.

- steerei**—*Pernis celebensis steerei* W. L. Sclater, 1919 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.
 4.15.40. San Antonio, Negros, Philippines, 17 Feb. 1888. Col-
 lected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
- steerii**—*Ceyx steerii* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1890.9.9.25. Mindoro, Philippines, 22 June 1888. Collected by
 F. S. Bourns and purchased of E. L. Moseley; Steere Expedition.
- stellata**—*Ortyx (Odontophorus) stellata* Gould, 1842 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1842 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.69a. Brazil. Presented by
 Lord Stuart de Rothesay.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- stellatus**—*Bucco stellatus* Jardine & Fraser, 1852 32
Contributions to Ornithology, 1851 (pub'd 1852) : 155. HOLOTYPE,
 (Juvenile, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 48). Reg.
 no. 1847.1.18.15. Clarence River, Fernando Po. Collected by and
 purchased of L. Fraser.
- stellatus**—*Caprimulgus stellatus* Blundell & Lovat, 1899. 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1900.1.3.119. Kassim River, Abyssinia, 17 Jan. 1899. Collected
 and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.
- stellatus**—*Podargus stellatus* Gould, 1837 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg.
 no. 1888.10.3.38. Java (error, Malacca, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of
 Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 178). Tweeddale Collection.
- stenozona**—*Baza stenozona* G. R. Gray, 1858 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 169. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile female.
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1693. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wal-
 lace. Wallace Collection.
- stephensoni**—*Dryobates cabanisi stephensoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.
 7.15.64. Lichiang Range, north-west Yunnan, Oct. 1918. Col-
 lected by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- stevensoni**—*Accipiter stevensoni* Gurney, 1863 13
Ibis, (1) 4 : 447. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.
 6.N.20.2763. Pekin (Neighbourhood of Tientsin, *vide* Swinhoe,
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 315). Collected by Fleming. Gurney
 Collection.
 The second syntype, from Macao, is also in the collection.
- stewarti**—*Galloperdix spadicea stewarti* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.
 9.26.29. Aneichardi, Travancore, 17 Feb. 1914. Collected and
 presented by J. S. Stewart.

- stewarti**—*Phalacrocorax stewarti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1898 10
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 26 : 386, pl. 6a. SYNTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1880.5.3.6. The Bluff, South Island, New Zealand, 13 Feb.
 1875. Collected and presented by Baron A. von Hügel.
- stewarti**—*Surniculus lugubris stewarti* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 21
Novit. Zool., 26 : 293. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.
 12.2.297. Avisawella, Western Province, Ceylon, 9 Aug. 1876.
 Collected by W. V. Legge. Seebohm Collection.
- stictomus**—*Caprimulgus stictomus* Swinhoe, 1863 23
Ibis, (1) 5 : 250. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.416.
 Ape's Hill, south-west Formosa, Nov. 1861. Collected by R. Swin-
 hoe. Seebohm Collection.
- stictonotus**—*Scops stictonotus* Sharpe, 1875 22
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 2 : 54, pl. 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1838.10.29.10. China. Collected and presented
 by J. R. Reeves.
- stictoptera**—*Urochroma stictoptera* P. L. Sclater, 1862 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 112, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.
 no. 1890.6.1.243. Interior of New Granada (in text; Bogota on
 label). Collected by Trübner. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- stokesii**—*Trochilus stokesii* King, 1831 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830-31 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.
 no. 1888.7.25.209. Juan Fernandez Island, Chile. Collected by
 Capt. King. Gould Collection.
 See Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 (1861) : 266.
- stolzmanni**—*Oreotrochilus stolzmanni* Salvin, 1895 25
Novit. Zool., 2 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.1.59.
 Huamachuco, 10,000', Peru, 28 March 1894. Collected by O. T.
 Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- stramineicollis**—*Gallus stramineicollis* Sharpe, 1879 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1879 : 317. HOLOTYPE, Immature (male).
 Reg. no. 1883.9.20.25. Sulu Islands, Malay Archipelago. Col-
 lected by F. W. Burbidge and presented by H. Veitch.
- strenuus**—*Cuculus strenuus* Gould, 1856 21
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1855.11.5.43. Manilla, Philippines. Purchased of J. Gould.
- strenuus**—*Picus strenuus* Gould, 1840 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1839 (pub'd 1840) : 165 (*nomen nudum*).
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Hargitt,
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 18 (1890) : 451.
- streptophorus**—*Francolinus streptophorus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891 14
Ibis, (6) 3 : 126. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.43.
 South foot of Mt. Elgon, 1 March 1890. Collected and presented
 by F. J. Jackson.

- stresemanni**—*Athenoptera spilocephalus stresemanni* Robinson, 1927 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.90. Soolah Dras, 3000', Korinchi, west Sumatra, 18 March 1914. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss, and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- stresemanni**—*Geoffroyus geoffroyi stresemanni* Salomonsen, 1934 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.9.15.59. Buru, Moluccas, 10 April 1922. Collected by and purchased of C. B. Pratt.
- striatus**—*Dendrobates striatus* E. L. Layard, 1871 33
Ibis, (3) 1 : 227. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.567. 24°50' S., 25°40' E., Kanye, Bechuanaland. Collected by Dr. Exton and purchased of R. B. Sharpe.
- striatus**—*Micropus melba striatus* R. Meinertzhagen, 1936 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.12. Manyuki, 6900', lower slopes of north-west Mount Kenya, 7 March 1936. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- striatus**—*Milvus striatus* Diggles, 1878 13
Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland, 2 : 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male by winglength). Reg. no. 1881.11.7.134. Queensland (error, Aru Islands, *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 145-150), 4 March 1872. Collected by J. T. Cockerell and presented by F. D. Godman.
- stricklandii**—*Scolopax stricklandii* G. R. Gray, 1845 16
The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus & Terror; Birds : pl. 23. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.1.18.134. St. Martin's Cove, Hermit Island, Cape Horn, 3 Oct. 1842. Presented by the Admiralty.
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- strictus**—*Picus strictus* Horsfield, 1821 33
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 176. SYNTYPE, Adult male (in very bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4729a. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
There is a female syntype in the collection.
- striigularis**—*Phaethornis striigularis* Gould, 1854 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 1 : pl. 37. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.70. Colombia (Bogota make), 1852. Gould Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- strophiatius**—*Clorhynchus strophiatius* Hodgson, 1835 16
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 4 : 701. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1216. Nepal, Oct. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- strophiatius**—*Hemiaetos strophiatius* Hodgson, 1844 13
in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 81 (*nomen nudum*).

The specimen figured in Hodgson's unpublished plate no. 496, and listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 199, is the skin referred to by this name.

- strophium**—*Ortyx (Odontophorus) strophium* Gould, 1844 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1843 (pub'd 1844) : 134. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.12.12.11. Southern countries of Mexico. Purchased of J. Gould.
- strophium**—*Ptilonopus strophium* Gould, 1850 19
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1850 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1851.10.11.8. Duchateau Island, Louisiade Archipelago, 1849. Collected and presented by J. Macgillivray.
- stuarti**—*Mesobucco duvauceli stuarti* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 32
J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, 3 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.3234. Klong Tung Sai, Junk Seylon Islands, Siam, 22 Dec. 1917. Collected by a native and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- styani**—*Chrysophlegma styani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 33
Ibis, (7) 5 : 585. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.113. Five Finger Mountains, Hainan, April 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- styani**—*Pucrasia styani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 23 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.31.137. Ichang, central China, 8 Sept. 1895. Collected by F. W. Styan. Styan Collection.
- subaffinis**—*Tanygnathus subaffinis* P. L. Sclater, 1883 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1883 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.572. Larat Island, Timor-Laut, 8 Aug. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Tweeddale Collection.
- subcylindricus**—*Buceros subcylindricus* P. L. Sclater, 1870 31
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 668, pl. 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (described from life; tailless). Reg. no. 1882.4.10.1. West Africa. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- subflavescens**—*Carpophaga subflavescens* Finsch, 1886 19
Ibis, (5) 4 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.1.26.6. North corner of New Ireland, 1885. Collected by O. Finsch and purchased of G. Schneider.
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 232.
- subflavescens**—*Cyanorhamphus subflavescens* Salvadori, 1891 20
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 68. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4812. Lord Howe Island, 7 Sept. 1853. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*. Gould Collection.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- subflavus**—*Celeus subflavus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1877 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 21. SYNTYPE, Juvenile female. Reg.

no. 1889.2.26.335. Bahia, east Brazil, 1873. Collected by Dr. Wucherer. Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 572.

subniger—*Falco subniger* G. R. Gray, 1843 13

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11 : 371. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1839.12.18.20. ?Australia (Victoria, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1916) : 253). Purchased of Warwick.

subrufescens—*Momotus subrufescens* P. L. Sclater, 1853. 28

Rev. Mag. Zool., 1853 : 489. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.4.20.6. Santa Martha, Colombia. Purchased of P. L. Sclater, who obtained it from Verreaux.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 322.

subruficollis—*Buceros subruficollis* Blyth, 1843 31

J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3243. Tenasserim. Collected by Dr. Helfer and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

substriata—*Malacoptila substriata* P. L. Sclater, 1854 32

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 (pub'd 1854) : 123, pl. 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.91. Bogota, Colombia. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from Argent.

subtectus—*Bucco subtectus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 32

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 296. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.21. Esmeraldas, Ecuador, Dec. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

subtorquatus—*Francolinus subtorquatus* Smith, 1838 14

See *Perdix coqui* Smith, 1836.

sudanensis—*Stigmatopelia senegalensis sudanensis* W. L. Sclater & Praed, 1920 19

Ibis, (11) 2 : 832. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.4.20.246. Kaka, White Nile, 5 May 1901. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.

suffusus—*Casuaris unappendiculatus suffusus* Rothschild, 1904 3

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 14 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Immature (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.911. Type locality not designated. Purchased of W. Jamrach. Rothschild Bequest.

See Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 35.

suffusus—*Iyngipicus canicapillus suffusus* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 33

Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.11.5.11. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Aug. 1907. Presented by the Federated Malay States Museum.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

sulcirostris—*Rallus sulcirostris* Wallace, 1862 15

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 345. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2361. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 46. See P. L. Selater, *Ibis*, (4) 4 (1880) : 310. There is another syntype in the collection.

- sultaneus**—*Picus sultaneus* Hodgson, 1837 33
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.94. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- sumatrana**—*Arborophila sumatrana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891. 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 8 : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.87. Sumatra. Collected by Sir Stamford Raffles and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 219.
- sumatrana**—*Caloperdix sumatrana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 1 : 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.13.278. Sumatra (Siedjoendjoeng, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 224), Oct. 1878. Collected by Karl Bock. Tweeddale Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- sumatranus**—*Macropygia ruficeps sumatranus* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 19
J.r. Asiat. Soc. Straits Branch, 80 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.3. Gunang Talaman, 4250', Ophir District, west Sumatra, 3 June 1917. Collected by E. Jacobson and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- sumatranus**—*Merops sumatranus* Raffles, 1822 29
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, in very bad condition). Reg. no. 1965.21.1. Sumatra. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum (not Gould, *contra* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 62).
- sumichrasti**—*Amazilia sumichrasti* Salvin, 1891 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 376. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1865. Tehuantepec, south Mexico (Santa Efigenia, Oaxaca, Dec. 1877, on label). Collected by F. Sumichrast. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- sunia**—*Scops sunia* Hodgson, 1836 22
Asiat. Res., 19 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.143a. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- superaliaris**—*Circus superaliaris* Smith, 1830 13
South African Quarterly Journal, 1 : 385. SYNTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.181. Namaqualand, Cape Colony. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 68.

- superbus**—*Lorius superbus* Fraser, 1845 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.6. (Moluccas, *vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 (1859) : 50). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- superciliaris**—*Ortalia superciliaris* G. R. Gray, 1867 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.384. South America. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- superciliaris**—*Podargus superciliaris* G. R. Gray, 1861 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 428, pl. 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.399. Waigiou, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- superciliosa**—*Halcyon superciliosa* G. R. Gray, 1848 28
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 2, sect. 1 : 56 (*nomen nudum*).
 Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 263.
- superciliosa**—*Parra superciliosa* Horsfield, 1821 16
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1957. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- superciliosus**—*Anous superciliosus* Sharpe, 1879 17
Philos. Trans. roy. Soc., 158 : 468. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.2.4.454. Caught at sea off east coast of Mexico. Collected and presented by G. Barclay, botanist on *H.M.S. Beagle*.
- superciliosus**—*Pyronites superciliosus* Sandbach, 1837 28
Athenaeum, 517 : 698. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1839.12.18.29. Bay of Campeche, Mexico. Purchased of Turner, a dealer.
- superflua**—*Halcyon senegalensis superflua* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 28
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.12.28.51. Limpopo River, Transvaal, 14 Nov. 1873. Collected by T. E. Buckley. Shelley Collection.
- superfluus**—*Dacelo leachii superfluus* Mathews, 1918 28
Birds of Australia, 7 : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.800. Wakatimi, Mimika River, south-west New Guinea, 24 Dec. 1910. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by the subscribers to the Dutch New Guinea Expedition.
 There is another syntype in the collection. Mathews stated "type in British Museum" but did not indicate to which skin he was referring.
- suvensis**—*Halcyon suvensis* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 281. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg.

no. 1888.10.20.561. Suva, Fiji, 22 Feb. 1876. Collected by E. L. Layard. Tweeddale Collection.

- swainsonii**—*Perdix swainsonii* Smith, 1836 14
Report of the Expedition for Exploring central Africa; Appendix : 54.
 SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.28.
 Banks of rivers beyond Kurrichaine. Collected by A. Smith and
 purchased of the South African Society.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) :
 560. There is another syntype in the Royal Scottish Museum,
 Edinburgh.
- swinhoei**—*Bubo bubo swinhoei* Hartert, 1913. 22
Die Vogel der paläarktischen Fauna, 2 : 966. HOLOTYPE, Adult male
 (in text; female on label). Reg. no. 1914.5.1.184. Kiukiang, Yangtse
 Valley, China, 26 June 1883 (in text; 25 June on label). Collected
 by F. W. Styan. Styan Collection.
- swinhoei**—*Hydrochelidon leucopareia swinhoei* Mathews, 1912. 17
Birds of Australia 2, pt. 3 : 320. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1902.8.5.251. Foochow, China, May 1897. Collected and pre-
 sented by C. B. Rickett.
- swinhoii**—*Euplocamus swinhoii* Gould, 1862 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 284. Formosa.
 The only Swinhoe specimens from Formosa in the collection
 were collected in 1866, though Gould, *Birds of Asia*, 7 (1864) : pl.
 16, stated the type to be in the British Museum.
- swynnertoni**—*Pternistes afer swynnertoni* W. L. Sclater, 1921 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 41 : 134. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1910.7.1.6. Chirinda forest, Gazaland (i.e. Mt. Selinda, Southern
 Rhodesia). Collected and presented by C. F. M. Swynnerton.
- syama**—*Baza syama* Hodgson, 1836 13
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5 : 777. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1843.1.13.84. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H.
 Hodgson.
 Two other syntypes are in the collection.
- sybillae**—*Delatiria sybillae* Salvin & Godman, 1892 25
Ibis, (6) 4 : 327. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.1.84.
 Matagalpa, c. 4000', central Nicaragua, 29 Aug. 1891. Collected by
 W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- sykesi**—*Megalaema sykesi* Lloyd, 1873 32
Ibis, (3) 3 : 125. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4522.
 The Mawuls, India. Collected by W. Sykes and presented by the
 Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Lloyd's letter to the *Ibis* was dated 24 Jan. 1873. The specimen
 listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 84 was

collected by Lloyd at Matheran on 3 Feb. 1873, so cannot represent syntypal material. There are several other Sykes syntypes in the collection.

- sylvestris**—*Accipiter sylvestris* Wallace, 1863 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1626. Flores, Lesser Sundas, 1862. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
- sylvestris**—*Ocydromus sylvestris* P. L. Sclater, 1869 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1869 : 472, pl. 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5699. Lord Howe's Island, June 1869. Collected by R. D. Fitzgerald of *H.M.S. Thetis*. Gould Collection. This specimen was sent to England by Dr. G. Bennett of Sydney.
- sylvia**—*Tanyptera sylvia* Gould, 1850 28
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1851.1.11.5. Cape York, northern Queensland, 1848-49. Collected by J. Macgillivray of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- syriacus**—*Struthio camelus syriacus* Rothschild, 1919 1
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.1019. Syrian Desert. Collected by J. Aharoni. Rothschild Bequest.
 On label "Chick received from Syrian Desert. Reared in captivity near Jaffa, by J. Aharoni, killed 1918."
- syrmatophora**—*Phaethornis syrmatophora* Gould, 1851 25
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 139. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.66. Quito, Ecuador. Collected by W. Jameson. Gould Collection.
- taczanowskii**—*Thaumasius taczanowskii* P. L. Sclater, 1879 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1879 : 146.
 The holotype came from Guanjungo, Cajamarca Province, Peru. The collector, Stolzmann, later obtained eleven examples at Callacata, northern Peru (*vide* Taczanowski, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 208), and it is two of these that were listed as types by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 193.
- taeniatus**—*Morphnus taeniatus* Gurney, 1879 13
Ibis, (4) 3 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.620. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- taigoor**—*Hemipodius taigoor* Sykes, 1832 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 155. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1963. Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- tancolo**—*Gecinus tancolo* Gould, 1862 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1862 : 283. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.2.16.21. Tamsuy Mts., north Formosa (*vide* Swinhoe, *Ibis*, (1) 5 (1863) : 389). Collected by R. Swinhoe and purchased of Stevens.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- tanganyikae**—*Falco timunculus tanganyikae* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1933 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1929.5.13.1. Kigoma, Tanganyika Territory, 21 Oct. 1928. Collected and presented by C. H. B. Grant.
- tannensis**—*Halcyon tannensis* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 266. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.525. Tanna, New Hebrides, 4 Dec. 1854. Collected by J. Macgillivray or Dr. F. M. Rayner on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*. Gould Collection.
- tarapacensis**—*Pterocnemia tarapacensis* Chubb, 1913 2
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 33 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; immature by plumage). Reg. no. 1892.2.10.1040. Canchosa, Tarapaca, north Chile, 2 Feb. 1890 (23 April 1890 on label). Collected by A. A. Lane and presented by H. B. James.
 The only specimen from the H. B. James collection is registered as an immature male collected by A. A. Lane on 23 April 1890. It agrees in all other particulars with Chubb's description. It is considered that this was the specimen described and that the worn state of the original label may have caused the error in date.
- tarayensis**—*Cursorius tarayensis* Hodgson, 1844 16
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 41.
- tarayensis**—*Noctua tarayensis* Hodgson, 1836 22
Asiat. Res., 19 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.154. Tarai, Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- tarnovskii**—*Phasianus tarnovskii* Seebohm, 1892 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1892 : 271. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.674. Valley of Zarafshan, Buchara, central Asia. Collected by G. Tarnovski and given to Seebohm by W. B. Tegetmeier. Seebohm Collection.
- taviunensis**—*Platycercus taviunensis* E. L. Layard, 1876 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1876 : 307. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.133. Na Mala, Taviuni, Fiji Islands, 13 Aug. 1875. Collected by E. L. Layard and presented by H. Seebohm.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- tectorum**—*Cypselus tectorum* Jerdon, 1870 24
Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 1870 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.1.78. Asalu, Naga Hills, North Cachar. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Tweeddale Collection.
- telminae**—*Brachypternus benghalensis telminae* Whistler & Kinnear, 1934 33
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 37 : 293. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.10.17.2. Rajampara, 1350', Panthalam Hills, Travancore, 20 March 1933. Collected by Salim Ali on the Vernay Scientific Survey, and presented by H. Whistler.
- telmatophila**—*Rallina telmatophila* Hume, 1878 15
Stray Feathers, 7 : 142, 151. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.1.144. A few miles from Malacca, Aug. 1878. Hume Collection.
- temmincki**—*Carpophaga temmincki* Wallace, 1865 19
Ibis, (2) 1 : 384. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5034. Bouru, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- temminckii**—*Gallus temminckii* G. R. Gray, 1849 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1849 : 62, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1849.3.2.67. ?Batavia. Purchased of Frank, a natural history agent in Amsterdam.
- temminckii**—*Ornismya temminckii* Boissoneau, 1839 25
Rev. zool., 1839 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.67. Santa Fe de Bogota, Colombia. Collected by A. Boissoneau. Loddiges Collection; purchased by Loddiges of Mde. Boissoneau through Leadbeater.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection. See Loddiges' diary : 611.
- temminckii**—*Satyra temminckii* J. E. Gray, 1831 14
Illustrations of Indian Zoology, 1 : pl. 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.24a. China. Collected and presented by J. R. Reeves.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 275.
- temucoensis**—*Milvago chimango temucoensis* W. L. Sclater, 1918 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.4.25.58. Palal, near Temuco, Cautin Province, Chile, 15 Nov. 1909. Collected by A. C. Saldarna and purchased of W. L. Sclater.
- tenebrosa**—*Gallinula tenebrosa* Gould, 1846 15
Birds of Australia, 6 : pl. 73. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1841.6.1337. Murray River, South Australia. Gould Collection.
 Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phil.*, 109 (1957) : 155, listed as holotype a female specimen in that institution. As Gould mentioned several specimens in his description without designating any as type, Schauensee's bird must be regarded as another syntype.

- tenebrosus**—*Milvus migrans tenebrosus* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1933. 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.
 11.12.13. Beoumi, Ivory Coast, 21 Dec. 1922. Collected by W. P.
 Lowe & H. R. Hardy.
- tener**—*Loriculus tener* P. L. Sclater, 1877 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg.
 no. 1889.1.20.272. Duke of York Island, Nov. 1875. Collected by
 the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.
- tenimberensis**—*Megapodius benimberensis* P. L. Sclater, 1883 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1883 : 57. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1883.5.30.94. Kerimoen Island, Tenimber Group, 1 Sept. 1882.
 Collected by H. O. Forbes on the British Association's Timor Laut
 Expedition.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- tenuirostre**—*Theron tenuirostre* Eyton, 1845 19
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 16 : 230. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1846.3.4.18. Malacca. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.
- tenuirostris**—*Eudromias tenuirostris* Hume, 1873 16
Stray Feathers, 1 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.10.1.1171.
 "Believed to have been obtained in Burma". Collected by Dr.
 Jerdon. Hume Collection.
- tenuirostris**—*Gyps tenuirostris* G. R. Gray, 1844 13
The Genera of Birds, 1 : 6, pl. 3. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1843.1.13.7. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H.
 Hodgson.
 This appears to have been the only Nepal specimen available at the
 time of description.
- tenuirostris**—*Macropygia tenuirostris* Bonaparte, 1854 19
Conspectus Generum Avium, 2 (25 Nov. 1854) : 57. SYNTYPE, Adult.
 Reg. no. 1854.5.8.17. Philippines. Collected by and purchased of
 H. Cuming.
 Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name, which Gray had written on
 the label of the above syntype. Bonaparte also referred to the bird
 called *Columba phasianella* Temminck by Knip (née Courcelles) &
 Prévost, *Les Pigeons*, 2 (1838-43) : pl. 52, and Temminck & Laugier,
Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'Oiseaux, liv. 17 (Dec. 1821) :
 pl. 100. The specimen or specimens upon which these two plates
 were based (possibly the Dussumier material in the Paris Museum,
 mentioned by Bonaparte, *loc. cit.*) is also syntypical. The Cuming
 specimen was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21
 (1893) : 347.
- tenuirostris**—*Psittacus tenuirostris* Kühl, 1820 20
Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., 10 : 88.
 The Brookes specimen in Kühl's description was not listed by Salva-
 dori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 134. and cannot be traced in the
 collection.

- tenuirostris**—*Totanus tenuirostris* Horsfield, 1821 16
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 192. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4748. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- tephronotum**—*Glaucidium tephronotum* Sharpe, 1875 22
Ibis, (3) 5 : 260. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.30.2. South America (error, West Africa, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 131). Presented by W. W. Saunders.
- terminatum**—*Buccanodon whytii terminatum* Clancey, 1956 32
Durban Mus. Novit., 4 : 249. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1956.23.2. 30 miles south of Iringa, 5500', south Tanganyika, 14 April 1952. Collected by J. G. Williams and presented by the Coryndon Museum.
- terrignotae**—*Tringa totanus terrignotae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . . 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.7.1.880. Kuku Nor, April. Collected by Prjevalsky. Seebohm Collection.
- tertius**—*Calorhamphus fuliginosus tertius* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 . . 32
J. Orn., 1929 (2) : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.11. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 20 Aug. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen & C. B. Kloss and presented by the Director of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- tetraoninus**—*Francolinus tetraoninus* Blundell & Lovat, 1899 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.397. Mendic, Abyssinia, 18 April 1899. Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.
- thalassina**—*Sterna bergii thalassina* Stresemann, 1914 17
Novit. Zool., 21 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.3.14.37. Goilon, Rodriguiz Island, 1874. Collected by H. H. Slater on the Transit of Venus expedition and presented by the Royal Society.
- theresae**—*Alectoris barbara theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . . 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 59 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.5. Taddert, 6000', High Atlas, Morocco, 17 Oct. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- theresae**—*Apus affinis theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 24
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 69 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.13. Brandvlei, Cape Province, South Africa, 3 May 1949. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- theresae**—*Burhinus oedicnemus theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1947 . . 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 68 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.6. Tiznit, south-west Morocco, 6 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

- theresae**—*Cursorius cursor theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . . . 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 69 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.7. Near Springbok, Little Namaqualand, 7 May 1949. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- theresae**—*Francolinus shelleyi theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1936 . . . 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.3. Mount Kenya, 12,000', 20 Feb. 1936. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- theresae**—*Geoclaptes olivaceus theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . . . 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 69 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.14. 10 miles north of Springbok, north-west Cape Province, South Africa, 8 May 1949. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- theresae**—*Indicator theresae* Boyd Alexander, 1908 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 21 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1048. Gudima, Ira River, Mombattu country, West Africa, 29 Aug. 1906. Collected by Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
- theresae**—*Melierax metabates theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . . . 13
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 59 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.2. Near Auliouz, Eastern Sous, south Morocco, 16 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- thikae**—*Francolinus coqui thikae* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1934 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 173. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.147. Ithanga Hills, Fort Hall District, Kenya, 27 Sept. 1914. Collected by C. W. Mackworth-Praed and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- thome**—*Stigmatopelia senegalensis thome* Bannerman, 1931 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 51 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.4014. Zalma, São Thomé, West Africa, 5 Feb. 1909. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- thornei**—*Francolinus thornei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 22. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.10.19.1. Sierra Leone, Sept. 1899. Collected and presented by Capt. H. A. Thorne.
Both male and female were described; the type (unspecified) was stated to have been collected by Thorne. Only the male came to the B.M. (N.H.). If the female was not collected by Thorne then the male stands as the holotype.
- tibatiensis**—*Sarothrura pulchra tibatiensis* Bannerman, 1922 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 43 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.11. Plain below Bibao, 3000', north-west Cameroon, 19 Sept. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- tibetana**—*Sterna tibetana* Saunders, 1876 17
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1876 : 649. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

1891.5.21.95. Tibet. Tweeddale Collection.

Listed as type by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 60.

- tibetanus**—*Chroicocephalus tibetanus* Gould, 1864 17
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.1.16.92. Tibet, 10,000'. Collected by W. E. Hay and purchased of J. Gould.
- tibetanus**—*Ithagenes tibetanus* E. C. S. Baker, 1914 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.4.28.2. Sela Range, 13,000', above Tavanz, Tibet (Tse La Range, between Dhirang Dzad and Twang, east Bhutan, 92° E., on label), 10 May 1914. Collected by A. L. M. Molesworth and presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.
- tibetanus**—*Phasianus* (?*Crossoptilon*) *tibetanus* Hodgson, 1838. 14
 See *Phasianus crossoptilon* Hodgson, 1838.
- tibetanus**—*Syrnhartes tibetanus* Gould, 1850 19
Birds of Asia, 6 : pl. 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1851.7.2.1. Tsumureri Lake, Ladakh. Collected and presented by Lord Gifford.
- tibetanus**—*Tetraogallus tibetanus* Gould, 1854 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1853 (pub'd 1854) : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1845. Ladak, Thibet. Collected by R. Strachey and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 105, erroneously stated the type to be a Hodgson specimen.
- tibialis**—*Astur tibialis* J. Verreaux, 1861 13
 in Hartlaub, *J. Orn.*, 1861 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3132. Casamanse. Collected by A. Lecompte. Gurney Collection.
- tibialis**—*Lorius tibialis* P. L. Selater, 1871 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1871 : 499, pl. 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Described from life. Reg. no. 1891.4.1.5. Brought home by Jamrach from the markets of Calcutta. "Doubtless . . . from one of the less-explored islands of the Molucca group". Purchased of the London Zoological Society, in whose gardens it died.
- tickelli**—*Arboricola tickelli* Hume & C. H. T. Marshall, 1879 14
Game Birds of India, Burmah and Ceylon, 2 : 78, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.931. Mooleyit, 5000', Tenasserim, Burma, 29 Jan. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
 There are twelve other syntypes in the collection.
- tiga**—*Picus tiga* Horsfield, 1821 33
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4761. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- timneh**—*Psittacus timneh* Fraser, 1844 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1844 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.368. Timneh country, Sierra Leone. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- tinus**—*Cypselus tinus* Swinhoe, 1870 24
Ibis, (2) 6 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.4.4.62. Hainan, March 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- torquata**—*Ornismia torquata* Boissoneau, 1840 25
Rev. zool., 1840 : 6. HOLOTYPE, (?Immature). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.85. Bogota, Colombia. Loddiges Collection; purchased by him of Mde. Boissoneau (*vide* Loddiges' MS diary : 612).
- torquata**—*Procellaria torquata* Macgillivray, 1860 9
Zoologist, 18 : 7133. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.12.5.20. Aneiteum, New Hebrides, 16 March 1859. Collected by J. Macgillivray and purchased of Cuming.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- torquatus**—*Charadrius torquatus* Leach, 1816 16
Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus. : 28 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 260.
- torrida**—*Eos (Chalcopsitta) torrida* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.4.8.39. Dorey, New Guinea, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of S. Stevens.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- torridus**—*Caprimulgus torridus* Lort Phillips, 1898 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 8 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.1.14.7. Eik, Haud Plateau, Somaliland. Collected and presented by J. Bennett Stanford.
- torridus**—*Scelasphorus torridus* Salvin, 1870 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1870 : 208. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1098. Southern slopes of the Volcano of Chiriqui, Panama, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- torringtoni**—*Columba torringtoni* Bonaparte, 1854. 19
 See *Palumbus torringtonii* Kelaart, 1853.
- torringtonii**—*Palumbus torringtonii* Kelaart, 1853 19
 in Blyth, *Prodromus Faunae Zeylanicae*; Appendix C : 35. (published in *J.r. Asiat. Soc. Ceylon Branch*, 11 (1853), pt. 1). HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1852.11.52.11. Ceylon. Collected and presented by E. F. Kelaart.
Palumbus torringtonii Kelaart, *Prodromus Faunae Zeylanicae*, 1852 : 107, is a *nomen nudum*; his 1853 description is valid, however.

This latter reference was overlooked, amongst other authors, by Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 68, and Ripley, *Synopsis of the Birds of India and Pakistan*, 1961 : 161, both of whom employ *Columba torringtoni* Bonaparte, *C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 39 (1854) : 1103.

- toussenelii**—*Nisus toussenelii* J. & E. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1855 13
J. Orn., 1855 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.5.23.14. Gaboon, West Africa, Sept. Purchased of Verreaux.
- transvaalensis**—*Poicephalus meyeri transvaalensis* Neumann, 1899 20
Orn. Mber., 7 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.430. Transvaal. Collected by T. Ayres. Sharpe Collection, purchased of Gerrard.
- tricolor**—*Podiceps tricolor* G. R. Gray, 1860 8
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 366. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2216. Ternate, Molucca Islands, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- tricolor**—*Vanelhus tricolor* Horsfield, 1821 16
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2963. Java, between 1811 & 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- trifurcatus**—*Hydropsalis trifurcatus* von Tschudi, 1845 23
Untersuchungen über die Fauna Peruana; Ornithologie : 129. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.2.18.164. Rio Guaparé, interior Brazil, 5 Aug. 1829. Collected by Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection (see Deignan, *Type Specimens of Birds in the United States Museum*, 1961 : 167).
- trinkutensis**—*Megapodius trinkutensis* Sharpe, 1874 14
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 13 : 448. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 448). Reg. no. 1874.5.14.1. Trinkut Island, Nicobars. Collected by H. D. Cooper and presented by Dr. Sharpey.
- tristanensis**—*Sterna vittata tristanensis* Murphy, 1938 17
Amer. Mus. Novit., 977 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.20. Tristan da Cunha, 17 Jan. 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on the voyage of the *R. Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
- tristis**—*Picus tristis* Horsfield, 1821 33
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 177. SYNTYPE, Immature female, (*vide* Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 385) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2107. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *loc. cit.* There is another syntype in the collection.

- troglodytes**—*Collocalia troglodytes* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 24
The Genera of Birds, 1 : pl. 19. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.
 2.1.231. Philippines. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
- tropica**—*Thalassidroma tropica* Gould, 1844. 9
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) 13 : 366. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1841.6.1323. North Atlantic, 6°33' N., 18°6' W., June 1836. Col-
 lected by and purchased of J. Gould.
- tropicus**—*Lobipes tropicus* Hume, 1873 16
Stray Feathers, 1 : 247. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile, nearly in breeding plu-
 mage. Reg. no. 1891.10.1.183. Karachi Harbour, Aug. 1872. Col-
 lected by E. James. Hume Collection.
- tsanae**—*Melanobucco tsanae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 13 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1903.9.5.53. Zegi, Lake Tsana, Abyssinia, 28 May 1902. Col-
 lected by and purchased of E. Degen.
- tshudii**—*Pardirallus rityrhynchus tshudii* Chubb, 1919 15
Ibis, (11) 1 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1874.5.19.57.
 Junin, central Peru, 1872. Collected by Jelski; presented by R. B.
 Sharpe, from the Warsaw Museum.
- tshudii**—*Thalurania tshudii* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 312. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.7.25.106. Ucayali River, Peru. Collected by T. Hauxwell.
 Gould Collection.
Thalurania tshudii P. L. Sclater & Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*,
 1858 : 460 is a *nomen nudum*. The authors used Gould's MS name.
- tsubame**—*Collocalia whiteheadi tsubame* Hachisuka, 1929 24
The Birds of the Philippine Islands, 2 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1890.12.1.86. Puerto Princesa, Palawan, 29 Aug. 1887.
 Collected by E. L. Moseley on the Steere Expedition to the Philip-
 pines.
- tubiger**—*Noctua tubiger* Hodgson, 1836 22
Asiat. Res., 19 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no.
 1843.1.13.152. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- tubulata**—*Fregetta tubulata* Mathews, 1912 9
Birds of Australia, 2 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.
 30. "Near the coast of Australia". Collected by Denison. Salvin-
 Godman Collection.
 Mathews used Gould's MS name.
- tumida**—*Carpophaga tumida* Wallace, 1865 19
Ibis, (2) 1 : 382. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1865.9.18.2.
 Waigiou, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of
 Stevens.
- tundrae**—*Aegialitis hiaticola tundrae* P. R. Lowe, 1915 16
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 36 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.

7.1.485. Valley of the Yen-e-say, East Siberia, Lat. $66\frac{1}{2}$, 12 June 1877. Collected by H. Seebohm. Seebohm Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

turneri—*Merganetta turneri* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1869 : 600. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.2.1.404. Near Tinte, Peru. Collected by Turner. Salvin-Godman Collection.

tusalia—*Columba (Macropygia) tusalia* Blyth, 1843 19
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12 : 936-7.

Blyth stated Darjeeling as the type locality. The Hodgson specimens in the collection listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 399 are from Nepal. Blyth used Hodgson's MS name.

tutuila—*Halcyon tutuila* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 266. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.3.4.54. Tutuila Island, Samoa Group, 20 Sept. 1876. Collected and presented by the Rev. T. Powell.

Although Sharpe had only one specimen, he referred to descriptions of the form by Peale, Hartlaub, Cassin and Salvin (*q.v.*). The specimens used by the first three authors would also be syntypes: Salvin's specimen is the one used by Sharpe.

tweedalii—*Pernis tweedalii* Hume, 1880 13
Stray Feathers, 9 : 446. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2056. Singapore. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

typicus—*Merops typicus* J. E. Gray, 1844 29
Zoological Miscellany, 1844 : 82 (*nomen nudum*).

A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 73.

typicus—*Polyboroides typicus* Smith, 1830 13
South African Quarterly Journal, 1 : 107. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.24. Eastern Cape Colony. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 49.

tyrianthinus—*Trochilus tyrianthinus* Loddiges, 1832 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.5. Popayan, Colombia. Loddiges Collection.

There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

tyro—*Dacelo tyro* G. R. Gray, 1858 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 171, pl. 133. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.112. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- uluensis**—*Francolinus uluensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 14
Ibis, (6) 4 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.42.
 Machakos, Ulu, Ukambessi, Kenya, 26 March 1889. Collected
 and presented by F. J. Jackson.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- umbratilis**—*Ephialtes umbratilis* Swinhoe, 1870 22
Ibis, (2) 6 : 342. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.25.405.
 Hainan, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Col-
 lection.
- underwoodi**—*Selasphorus underwoodi* Salvin, 1897 25
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 6 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.
 3.12.14. Volcano of Irazu, Costa Rica, 20 Nov. 1896. Collected
 by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- undulatus**—*Picumnus undulatus* Hargitt, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.2829.
 Roraima, 5000', British Guiana, 20 Aug. 1883. Collected by H.
 Whitely. Hargitt Collection.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- uniclavus**—*Gallinago uniclavus* Hodgson, 1837 16
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6 : 492. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.
 1.9.170. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- unicolor**—*Chamaepetes unicolor* Salvin, 1867 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1867 : 159. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1868.6.30.61. Calovevora, Veragua. Collected by E. Arcé and
 purchased of O. Salvin.
- unicolor**—*Cypselus unicolor* Jardine, 1830 24
Edinb. J. nat. Hist. Geogr., 1 : 242, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1886.6.24.44. Madeira. Collected by W. T. Carruthers.
 Jardine Collection.
- unicolor**—*Platycercus unicolor* Vigors, 1831 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1831 : 24; Vigors, in Lear, *Illustrations of the*
Psittacidae, pt. 4 (1831) : pl. 25 (both references appeared in
 February). HOLOTYPE, Adult male (described from life). Reg. no.
 1855.12.19.365. (Antipodes Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds*
of the World, 3 (1937) : 270). Purchased of the Zoological Society
 of London.
- unicolor**—*Vinago unicolor* Jerdon, 1840. 19
Madras J. Lit. Sci., 12 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1840.4.30.46. N. Circar Hills (in text; Madras on label). Col-
 lected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
- unifasciata**—*Oxyura unifasciata* Eyton, 1838 12
Monograph on the Anatidae : pl. 24, fig. 1. HOLOTYPE, (Juvenile
 male, *vide* Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 445). Reg.
 no. 1881.2.18.49. Persia, 8 Oct. 1840. Eyton Collection.
 See Eyton, *Synopsis on the Anatidae*, 1869 : 129.

- uniformis**—*Pyrotrogon oreskios uniformis* Robinson, 1917 27
J.F.M.S. Mus., 7 : 149. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.
 4.12.3187. Lamra, Trang, Peninsular Siam, 19 Jan. 1910. Col-
 lected by C. B. Kloss and F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles
 Museum, Singapore.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- unwini**—*Caprimulgus unwini* Hume, 1871 23
Ibis, (3) 1 : 406. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.672. Agrore
 Valley, near Abbotabad, Hazara district, North West Frontier Pro-
 vince, India, 13 June 1870. Collected by Johnson for Unwin. Hume
 Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- unwini**—*Cygnus unwini* Hume, 1871 12
Ibis, (3) 1 : 413. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1894.6.1.104.
 Jubbee River, borders of Hazara and Rawalpindi Districts, India,
 17 Jan. 1871. Collected by Capt. Unwin. Hume Collection.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- urica**—*Merops urica* Horsfield, 1821 29
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 172. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount,
 in bad condition). Reg. no. 1965.23.1. Java. Presented by the
 Honourable East India Company Museum.
- urochrysa**—*Hypuroptila urochrysa* Gould, 1861 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1861 : 198; *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*,
 2 : pl. 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.144.
 Neighbourhood of Panama (error, western Colombia, *vide* Peters,
Checklist of Birds of the World, 5 (1945) : 80). Collected by
 Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- uropygialis**—*Collocalia uropygialis* G. R. Gray, 1866 24
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17 : 123. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.
 1860.12.5.22. Aneiteum, New Hebrides, 6 June 1859. Collected
 by J. Macgillivray and purchased of H. Cuming.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- usa**—*Pyrotrogon kasumba usa* Harrisson & Hartley, 1934 27
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 54 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1894.2.2.15. Mount Kalulong, 2000', Sarawak, 5 April 1893. Col-
 lected by a native for C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- usherii**—*Eremialector bicinctus usherii* Benson, 1946 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 67 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.
 5.12. Tambara, 200', Portuguese East Africa, 16°42' S., 34°10' E.,
 23 Nov. 1945. Collected by Jali Makawa and presented by C. W.
 Benson.
- ussheri**—*Chaetura ussheri* Sharpe, 1870 24
Ibis, (2) 6 : 483. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.213. Fort
 Victoria, Cape Coast Castle, Fantee, July 1870. Collected by Gover-
 nor H. Ussher and purchased of R. B. Sharpe through E. Gerrard.

- ussheri**—*Indicator ussheri* Sharpe, 1902 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.
 326. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by H. T. Ussher. Sharpe
 Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- ussheri**—*Scotopelia ussheri* Sharpe, 1871 22
Ibis, (3) 1 : 101, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.
 4178. Denker, Fantee, West Africa. Collected by Governor
 Ussher. Gurney Collection.
- vagans**—*Dendrocygna vagans* Eyton, 1849 12
Zoologica Typica : pl. 68. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg.
 no. 1842.2.15.154. Manilla, Philippine Islands. Collected by
 H. Cuming.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- vandewateri**—*Pisorhina vandewateri* Robinson & Kloss, 1916 22
J. Straits Branch roy. Asiat. Soc., 73 : 275. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.
 Reg. no. 1920.6.29.91. Korinchi Peak, 7300', west Sumatra, 23 April
 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.
- variegata**—*Alcedo variegata* Vieillot, 1820 28
Encyclopédie Méthodique, 1 (Ornithologie) : 397. HOLOTYPE, Adult
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.5. Senegal. Collected by
 ?Riocour and purchased of Boucard, who acquired Comte de Rio-
 cour's Collection.
- variegata**—*Spatula variegata* Gould, 1856 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
 no. 1856.5.28.4. New Zealand. Collected by and purchased of
 W. Mantell.
- variegatus**—*Circus variegatus* Sykes, 1832 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 81. HOLOTYPE, male. Reg. no.
 1880.1.1.1715. Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented
 by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- variolosus**—*Cuculus variolosus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 300. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.62. Paramatta, New South Wales.
 Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- varius**—*Buteo varius* Gould, 1837 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 10. ?HOLOTYPE (relaxed mount).
 Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2410. Cape Negro, Straits of Magellan.
 Obtained by J. Gurney from the Zoological Society of London.
 Gurney Collection.
 The specimen listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1
 (1874) : 173, and as collected by Darwin at Santa Cruz, is labelled
 "Capt. King, S. Patagonia." Gurney, *Ibis*, (3) 6 (1876) : 69, and
List of the Diurnal Birds of Prey, 1884 : 69, claimed that the present
 specimen was the type.

- varius**—*Psephotus varius* Clarke, 1910 20
Auk, 27 : 80.
 New name for *Psittacus multicolor* Kuhl, 1820, (q.v.), not *Psittacus multicolor* Gmelin, 1788.
- venezuelae**—*Momotus venezuelae* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 321. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.10.11. Puerto Cabello, Venezuela, 1875. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- venezuelensis**—*Geotrygon venezuelensis* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 581. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.460. Merida, Venezuela, 1873. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ventralis**—*Buteo ventralis* Gould, 1837 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837 : 10. HOLOTYPE, (Juvenile, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 190) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.204. Santa Cruz, Patagonia. Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- ventralis**—*Eriocnemis ventralis* Salvin, 1891 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 378. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1669. Colombia ("Bogota make" *vide* Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 365). Obtained by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- venusta**—*Trochilus (Thalurania) venusta* Gould, 1851 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1850 (pub'd 1851) : 163. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.11.11.57. Volcano of Chiriqui, 5000-10,000', Veragua. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- venustus**—*Psittacus venustus* Kuhl, 1820 20
Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., 10 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.6. (Arnheim Bay, Northern Territory, Australia, (6 Feb. 1803), *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 6 (1917) : 350). Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
 This specimen is also the holotype of *P. browni* Temminck (q.v.). Kuhl used Brown's MS name.
- venustus**—*Psittacus venustus* Temminck, 1821 20
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 121. HOLOTYPE.
 This specimen is also the holotype of *Psittacus chrysostomus* Kuhl (q.v.).
- veraepacis**—*Malacoptila veraepacis* Salvin & P. L. Selater, 1860 32
Ibis, (1) 11 : 40. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.22.126. Coban, Guatemala. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**velox*—see p. 320.

- veraguensis**—*Anthracothorax veraguensis* Reichenbach, 1855 . . . 25
Trochilinarum enumeratio : 9, pl. 794.
 The two Gould specimens listed by Salvin as types, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 100, are merely the birds Gould referred to in *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 2 (1858) : pl. 76.
- veraguensis**—*Dorifera veraguensis* Salvin, 1867 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1867 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.814. Cordillera de Tolé (on label), Veragua, Panama, 1866. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- veraguensis**—*Odontophorus veraguensis* Gould, 1856 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857.10.16.61. Veragua, Panama. Collected by Dr. Seemann and purchased of J. Gould.
 Listed as one of the types by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 441, erroneously as a female. The female syntype is also in the collection.
- verreauxi**—*Numida verreauxi* Elliot, 1870 14
Ibis, (2) 6 : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1871.1.14.2. Natal, Dec. Received from the Zoological Society of London, who purchased it alive of the Société d'Acclimatation in 1870.
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 383.
- versicolor**—*Bucco versicolor* Raffles, 1822 32
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 284. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2096. Sumatra. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- verticalis**—*Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 3 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.4.20.17. Sibutu Island, Sulu Archipelago, July 1893. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of Gerrard.
 A female syntype is also in the collection.
- verticeps**—*Trochilus (Thalvania) verticeps* Gould, 1851 25
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 79, pl. 71. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.104. Quito, Ecuador. Collected by W. Jameson. Gould Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- vexillarius**—*Semeiophorus (Macrodipteryx?) vexillarius* Gould, 1838 23
Icones Avium, 2 : pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.63. Sierra Leone. Collected by J. Barlow and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
 This specimen was not referred to by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 595, but see W. L. Sclater and Praed, *Ibis*, (11) 1 (1919) : 659.

- vidali**—*Halcyon vidali* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 278. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1288. Kelshi Creek, south Konkan, west India, 1 Feb. 1878. Collected by G. Vidal. Hume Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- vidali**—*Perdicula asiatica vidali* Whistler & Kinnear, 1936 14
J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 38 : 686. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.658. Kelsi, south Konkan, Eastern Ghats, 22 Feb. 1879. Collected by G. Vidal. Hume Collection.
- vidua**—*Harpactes vidua* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892. 27
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 501. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.4.29.8. Mount Dulit, 4500', north-west Borneo, Oct. 1891. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- vieilloti**—*Euplocamus vieilloti* G. R. Gray, 1841 14
A List of the Genera of Birds : 77 (*nomen nudum*).
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 288. Gould, *Birds of Asia*, 7 (1852) : pl. 15, described and figured both sexes, though the specimens from which he did so are not known with certainty.
- vigilantis**—*Limnopardalus vigilantis* Sharpe, 1894 15
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 23 : 31, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1879.11.30.10. Tom Bay, Straits of Magellan, 13 April 1879. Collected by Dr. Coppinger of *H.M.S. Alert* and presented by the Admiralty.
 The three other syntypes are also in the collection.
- vigorsii**—*Otis vigorsii* Smith, 1831 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.25b. "Dry and barren parts of South Africa". Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
- vina**—*Columba vina* Godman, 1899 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.30.927. Viña, Huamachuco, Peru, Feb. 1894. Collected by O.T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- vinaceabrunneus**—*Caprimulgus inornatus vinaceabrunneus* Bannerman, 1932 23
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 52 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.11. Tawa, about 100 miles north-north-west of Tahoua, French Niger, West Africa, 5 June 1931. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- vinaceigula**—*Melanophoyx vinaceigula* Sharpe, 1895 11
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 5 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1871.7.28.1. Transvaal (Potchefstroom on label). Collected by T. Ayres and presented by J. H. Gurney.

- viola**—*Heliotrypha viola* Gould, 1853 25
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 4 : pl. 241. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1853.11.28.16. Banks of the Marañon, Peru. Collected
 by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- violiceps**—*Cyanomyia violiceps* Gould, 1859 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4 : 97. SYNTYPE, (Immature by plumage).
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.141. Oaxaca, Mexico. Collected by Sallé.
 Gould Collection.
 There is a second Gould specimen in the collection which may possibly be a syntype.
- violicollis**—*Casuarus casuarus violicollis* Rothschild, 1899 3
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 8 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult female, described in
 life (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.910. Aru Islands? Probably
 Trangan Island. Purchased of a sailor at Liverpool, England.
 Rothschild Bequest.
- violicollis**—*Heliangelus violicollis* Salvin, 1891 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7 : 376. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1887.3.22.901. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C.
 Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 162.
- violifer**—*Trochilus violifer* Gould, 1846. 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1846 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1888.7.25.170. Sandillani new road, Yungas, Bolivia (*vide* Gould,
A Monograph of the Trochilidae, 4 (1855) : pl. 239). Collected by
 T. Bridges. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- violifrons**—*Heliothrix violifrons* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.195. Veragua. Collected by M. Warszewicz.
 Gould Collection.
- virenticeps**—*Chrysotis virenticeps* Salvadori, 1891 20
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 20 : 280. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
 1889.1.30.318. Bugaba, Chiriqui, west Panama, 1870. Collected
 by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- viridanus**—*Gecinulus viridanus* Slater, 1897 33
Ibis, (7) 3 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.1.28.83.
 Kuantun, north-west Fokien, China, Winter 1895-96. Collected by
 a native and presented by C. B. Rickett and J. D. La Touche.
- viridicauda**—*Psittacula viridicauda* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 88.
 Gray based the species on the descriptions purporting to be of
Psittacus purpuratus Gmelin by Kühl, *Conspectus Psittacorum*,
 1820 : 9, 60, Wagler, *Monographia Psittacorum*, 1835 : 618, and
 Bonaparte, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 152. The type specimens are

therefore those from which the above descriptions were taken (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34). The status of the Stevens specimen, B.M. Reg. no. 1842.4.29.39, referred to by Gray and listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 354, is uncertain.

- viridicaudata**—*Phaethornis viridicaudata* Gould, 1857 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.73. Rio de Janeiro. Gould Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- viridiceps**—*Thaumatias viridiceps* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 307. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.130. Nanegal?, Ecuador, 1860. Gould Collection.
- viridirostris**—*Crax viridirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1875 14
Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., 9 : 282. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.302. South America. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 Described from life whilst in the Zoological Society Gardens, Amsterdam.
- vittatum**—*Hapaloderma vittatum* Shelley, 1882 27
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1882 : 306. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in bad condition). Reg. no. 1890.12.6.1. Mamboio, East Africa. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- vittatus**—*Cypselus vittatus* Jardine & Selby, 1840 24
Illustrations of Ornithology, (n.s.), 4 : pl. 31 and text. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.6.24.63. Canton, China (on label). Collected by A. Johnstone. Jardine Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
 Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 449, mistakenly referred to this specimen as from the Hume Collection. Mathews, *The Birds of Australia*, 7 (1918) : 276, gave the type-locality as New South Wales, but gave no reasons for this.
- vitticollis**—*Turtur vitticollis* Hodgson, 1844 19
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).
 Five specimens were listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 446.
- v-nigra**—*Somateria v-nigra* G. R. Gray, 1856 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 212. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.7.11.41. Russian America. Collected by Adams and presented by Capt. Collinson of *H.M.S. Enterprise*.
 There are other syntypes in the collection.
- vulcani**—*Rhamphomicron vulcani* Gould, 1852 25
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.189. Bolivia. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.

- vulpes**—*Heteroscops vulpes* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 19 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.
 7.23.361. Gunong Tahan, 5300', north of Pahang, Malay Penin-
 sula, 25 June 1905. Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by
 the Selangore State Museum.
- vulturina**—*Numida vulturina* Hardwicke, 1834 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1834 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1860.12.8.1. Western coast of Africa (Madagas-
 car? on label), (error, Tsavo, Kenya, *vide* Friedmann, *Bull. U.S. Nat.*
Mus., 153 (1930) : 136). Collected by Capt. Probyn and pur-
 chased of the Royal United Services Museum.
- wagleri**—*Conurus wagleri* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 20
The Genera of Birds, 2 : 413, pl. 102. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed
 mount). Reg. no. 1843.5.24.42. Santa Fé de Bogota (on label).
 Purchased of Leadbetter.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- wagleri**—*Ortalia wagleri* G. R. Gray, 1867. 14
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1853.9.28.1.
 California. Purchased of E. Parzudaki.
- wahlbergi**—*Centropus grillii wahlbergi* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 35 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.
 1878.12.31.577. Umslango, Port Natal, East Africa, 28 Nov. 1840.
 Collected by Wahlberg. Sharpe Collection
- waigiouensis**—*Eurystomus waigiouensis* Elliot, 1871 30
Ibis, (3) 1 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.
 1245. Waigiou, New Guinea, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
 Wallace Collection.
- waiti**—*Penthoceryx sonnerati waiti* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 39 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.
 10.4.43. Pulvgunawa, Friar's Hood District, Ceylon, 5 Oct. 1875.
 Collected and presented by Capt. W. V. Legge.
- wakefieldii**—*Treron wakefieldii* Sharpe, 1873 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1873 : 715, pl. 58. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg.
 no. 1873.9.9.2. Mombasa. Collected by the Rev. T. Wakefield
 and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- wallaceana**—*Alcyone azurea wallaceana* Mathews, 1918 28
Birds of Australia, 7 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.
 5.12.1432. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace
 Collection.
- wallacei**—*Columba plumbea wallacei* Chubb, 1917 19
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 38 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.
 4.20.114. Rio Capim, Para, north-east Brazil, May-June 1849.
 Collected by A. R. Wallace. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- wallacei**—*Megapodius wallacei* G. R. Gray, 1860 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 362, pl. 171. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.9.5.20. East Gilolo. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of S. Stevens.
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- wallacei**—*Mulleripicus wallacei* Tweeddale, 1877 33
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20 : 533. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.443. Macassar, south Celebes, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Tweeddale Bequest.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- wallacei**—*Osmotreron wallacei* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 42, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.12.2.74. Makassar, Celebes, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of J. Gould.
 There are other syntypes in the collection. See Sims and Warren, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 (1955) : 96.
- wallacei**—*Prioniturus wallacei* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 18 (*nomen nudum*).
 Gray used Gould's MS name. Two specimens in the collection were listed as types of *P. wallacei* Gould by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 416.
- wallacii**—*Aegotheles wallacii* G. R. Gray, 1859 23
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1173. Dorey, New Guinea. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- wallacii**—*Astur wallacii* Sharpe, 1874 13
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 1 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1606. Lombock, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- wallacii**—*Ceyx wallacii* Sharpe, 1868 28
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1868 : 270. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1430. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- wallacii**—*Dendrochelidon wallacii* Gould, 1859 24
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.12.2.47. Macassar, Celebes. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- wallacii**—*Habroptila wallacii* G. R. Gray, 1860 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 365, pl. 172. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2366. East Gilolo, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- wallacii**—*Picumnus wallacii* Hargitt, 1889 33
Ibis, (6) 1 : 230. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.33.

- Upper Amazons. Collected by A. R. Wallace. P. L. Sclater Collection.
- wallacii**—*Ptilonopus wallacii* G. R. Gray, 1858 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 185, pl. 136. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1858.3.10.37. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- wallichii**—*Lophophorus (Phasianus) wallichii* Hardwicke, 1826 14
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.13b. Almorah Hills, north-east India. Presented by Gen. T. Hardwicke.
- wardi**—*Pyrotrogon wardi* Kinnear, 1927 27
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female (female by plumage). Reg. no. 1927.2.16.5. Seinghku Valley, 8000', north Burma, 28°8' N., 97°20' E., 29 Oct. 1926. Collected by a native for F. Kingdon-Ward and presented by the latter.
- watersi**—*Zapornia watersi* Bartlett, 1879 15
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1879 : 772, pl. 63. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.5.6.1. South-east Betsileo, Madagascar, Dec. 1875. Collected by T. Waters and purchased of E. Bartlett.
 A female syntype is also in the collection; there is a third syntype in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.
- watertonii**—*Trochilus watertonii* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.12. Mibiri Creek, 40 miles from Essequibo River, British Guiana. Collected by C. Waterton. Loddiges Collection.
 Bourcier used Loddiges' MS name.
- watsoni**—*Francolinus pictus watsoni* Legge, 1880 14
A History of the Birds of Ceylon, 3 : 745. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1884.1.30.73. Wellemade, Ceylon, 17 May 1876. Collected by W. V. Legge and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
- wattii**—*Francolinus levalliantoides wattii* Macdonald, 1953 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 73 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1917.9.17.2. Windhoek, South-West Africa, 10 June 1917. Collected and presented by C. G. Finch-Davies.
- weberi**—*Gecinus weberi* A. Mueller, 1882 33
J. Orn., 1882 : 421. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.2.12.1. Salanga Island (i.e. Junk Seylon, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 134), Malaya, 1 Feb. 1880. Collected by Capt. Weber and purchased of the *Linnaea*, Frankfurt.
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- weiskei**—*Cacomantis weiskei* Reichenow, 1900 21
Orn. Mber., 8 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.4.28.10. Aroa River, 5000', south-east New Guinea, Jan. 1900. Collected by and purchased of Emil Weiske.

- weiskei**—*Eutolmaetus weiskei* Reichenow, 1900 13
Orn. Mber., 8 : 185. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.4.28.5. Astrolabe Mts., 9000', south-east New Guinea, June 1898. Collected by and purchased of Emil Weiske.
- weiskei**—*Syma weiskei* Reichenow, 1900 28
Orn. Mber., 8 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.4.28.12. Astrolabe Mts., 3000', south-east New Guinea, May 1898. Collected by and purchased of Emil Weiske.
- wellsi**—*Campethera wellsii* Bates, 1926 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.7. Oku, 6000', west of Kumbo, Cameroon, 9 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- wellsi**—*Cercococcyx mechowi wellsii* Bannerman, 1919 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.26.108. Biteye, River Ja, Cameroon, 7 July 1909. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- wellsi**—*Francolinus pintadeanus wellsii* Delacour, 1926 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.1. Kontoum, Annam, 6 March 1926. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- wellsi**—*Picus chlorolophus wellsii* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 33
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 44 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.552. Cocawatte, Ceylon, 7 Nov. 1895. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- wellsi**—*Syma torotoro wellsii* Mathews, 1918 28
Birds of Australia, 7 : 113. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.833. Upper Utakwa River, Dutch New Guinea, 28 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. Chunggat and C. B. Kloss and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.
There are two other syntypes in the collection. Mathews wrote "type in British Museum" but did not indicate to which of the three skins he was referring.
- westermanni**—*Casuarinus westermanni* P. L. Sclater, 1874 3
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1874 : 248. HOLOTYPE, Adult (skin and sternum). Reg. no. 1876.4.24.1. (Munsinam, near Havre Dorey, north-west of Geelvink Bay, New Guinea, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 627). Collected by a missionary and purchased of the Zoological Society of London who received it in exchange from Amsterdam in 1869.
- whartoni**—*Carpophaga whartoni* Sharpe, 1887 19
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1887 : 515, pl. 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.20. Christmas Island, Jan. 1887. Collected by Capt. Maclear and presented by the Lords of the Admiralty.
- whiteheadi**—*Collocalia whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 24
Ibis, (7) 1 : 459. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.289. Mount Data, Lepanto District, north-west Luzon, Philippines, 25

Jan. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *The Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 175. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- whiteheadi**—*Gennaues whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 14
Ibis, (7) 5 : 586. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.151.
 Five Finger Mts., Hainan, 15 May 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- whiteheadi**—*Scops whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895. 22
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 4 : 40. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.251. Mount Data, Lepanto District, north-west Luzon, Philippines, 23 Jan. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- whiteheadi**—*Spizaetus nipalensis whiteheadi* Kirke Swann, 1933 13
Monograph of the Birds of Prey, pt. 11 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.145. Five Finger Mts., Hainan, 21 May 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- whiteheadi**—*Turnix whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 15
A Handbook to the Game Birds, 2 : 276. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.402. Manila, Luzon, 6 Nov. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the Whitehead Expedition.
- whitelianus**—*Aulacorhamphus whitelianus* Salvin & Godman, 1882 32
Ibis, (4) 6 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.8.160. Merume Mts., British Guiana, 22 June 1881. Collected by H. Whitley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- whitelyana**—*Iolaema whitelyana* Gould, 1872 25
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10 : 452. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.154. Cosnipata, 2300', Cusco Province, Peruvian Andes. Collected by H. Whitley. Gould Collection.
- whitelyi**—*Antrostomus whitelyi* Salvin, 1885 23
Ibis, (5) 3 : 438. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.1.96. Roraima, 3500', British Guiana, 23 Nov. 1883. Collected by H. Whitley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- whitesidei**—*Himantornis whitesidei* Sharpe, 1909 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 25 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.8.22.1. Lolanga River, 1200', Upper Congo, 16 July 1909. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. H. M. Whiteside.
- whitleyi**—*Aratinga whitleyi* Kinnear, 1926 20
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 46 : 82. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (described from life). Reg. no. 1937.6.13.3. "Probably S. America". Obtained through Chapman, an importer, and presented by H. Whitley.

- whitneyi**—*Puffinus pacificus whitneyi* P. R. Lowe, 1925 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 45 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1925.5.13.1. Kandavu, Fiji, 9 Nov. 1924. Collected by R. H. Beck on the Whitney South Sea Expedition and presented by the Colonial Secretary of Fiji.
- whytei**—*Francolinus whytei* Neumann, 1908 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 21 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Subadult female. Reg. no. 1897.11.4.301. Nyika Plateau, 7000', west of Lake Nyasa, June 1896. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.
- whytii**—*Smilorhis whytii* Shelley, 1893 32
Ibis, (6) 5 : 11, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.266. Zomba, Nyasaland, 1 Sept. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.
- wickhami**—*Gemmaeus wickhami* Oates, 1899 14
Manual of the Game Birds of India, 2; Appendix : 495. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.8.9.1. Minken, 5000', 10 miles south of Falam, Chin Hills, Upper Burma. Collected and presented by P. F. Wickham.
- willcocksii**—*Indicator willcocksii* Boyd Alexander, 1901 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; corrected to female on label). Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1050. Prahou (in text; Prahsu on label), Gold Coast, 6 Aug. 1900. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- williamsi**—*Gemmaeus williamsi* Oates, 1898 14
Manual of the Game Birds of India, 1 : 342. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.30.2. Kalewa, Chindwin River, Chin Hills, Upper Burma, 1897. Collected and presented by F. T. Williams.
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- wilsoni**—*Fregata ariel wilsoni* P. R. Lowe, 1924 10
Novit. Zool., 31 : 311. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg. no. 1916.6.20.105. South Trinidad Island, 28 July 1910. Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Terra Nova*, British Antarctic Expedition.
- wilsoni**—*Macronectes giganteus wilsoni* Mathews, 1912 9
Birds of Australia, 2 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.30.394. Cape Adare, Ross Sea, 9 Jan. 1902. Collected by E. A. Wilson on the voyage of the *Discovery*, National Antarctic Expedition.
- wilsoni**—*Ostrelata wilsoni* Sharpe, 1902 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 12 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; adult female on label). Reg. no. 1905.12.30.141. South Trinidad, 20°30' S., 29°22' W., 13 Sept. 1901. Collected by E. F. Wilson on the voyage of the *Discovery*, National Antarctic Expedition.
Although the sex differs this specimen was labelled as the type by Sharpe and the measurements agree with those of the description.
- wolfi**—*Circus wolfi* Gurney, 1865 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 823. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

- no. 1955.6.N.20.3560. New Caledonia. Obtained by J. H. Gurney from Verreaux. Gurney Collection.
- woodfordi**—*Ardeiralla woodfordi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888 11
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 202. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.2.7.54. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomon Archipelago, 30 Aug. 1887. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- woodfordi**—*Astur woodfordi* Sharpe, 1888 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 183. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.7.7. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 18 July 1887. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- woodfordi**—*Noctua woodfordi* Smith, 1834 22
South African Quarterly Journal, 2 : 312. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.2.28.111. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 269. There is another syntype in the collection.
- woodfordi**—*Rallina woodfordi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1889. 15
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4 : 320. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1889.5.28.6. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- woodwardi**—*Dromiceius novaehollandiae woodwardi* Mathews, 1912 3
Novit. Zool., 18 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.1138. Strelly River, north-west Australia, 4 Sept. 1901. Collected by J. Tunney. Rothschild Bequest.
- woodwardi**—*Stactolaema woodwardi* Shelley, 1895. 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 5 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.4.17.48. Etchowe, Zululand. Collected by R. B. & J. D. S. Woodward. Woodward Collection.
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- worcesteri**—*Loriculus worcesteri* Steere, 1890 20
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, 3 April 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition and purchased of him.
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 97. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- wrayi**—*Chrysophlegma wrayi* Sharpe, 1888 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1888 : 279. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.64. Gunong Batu Puteh, 2400-4000', Perak. Collected and presented by L. Wray.
- wywilliana**—*Anas wywilliana* P. L. Sclater, 1878 12
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878 : 350. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.464. Hilo Bay, Owhyhee, Sandwich Islands, between 14-19 Aug. 1875. *H.M.S. Challenger Expedition*.

- xanthocephalus**—*Chrysocolaptes xanthocephalus* Walden & E. L. Layard, 1872 33
Ibis, (3) 2 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.1032. Negros, Philippines, March 1871. Collected by E. L. Layard. Tweeddale Collection.
- xanthochlorus**—*Chloronerpes xanthochlorus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1875 33
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1875 : 237-38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.176. San Christoval, Venezuela, 1874. Collected by Goering. Sclater Collection.
- xanthoderus**—*Picus (Chloropicus) xanthoderus* Malherbe, 1845 33
Rev. zool., 1845 : 402. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.10.25.97. Madras Presidency (error, Allepy, Travancore). Collected and presented by the Rev. H. H. Baker.
 There is a female syntype in the collection. See Malherbe, *Monographie des Picidées*, 2 (1862) : 108-9, Hargitt, *Ibis*, (5) 6 (1888) : 183, and Whistler and Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 (1934) : 291.
- xanthogenys**—*Platycercus xanthogenys* Salvadori, 1891 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1891 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4774. Locality "unrecorded, but no doubt Australia." Gould Collection.
- xanthogonys**—*Heliodoxa xanthogonys* Salvin & Godman, 1882 25
Ibis, (4) 6 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.605. Merume Mts., British Guiana, 28 June 1881. Collected by H. Whately. Salvin-Godman Collection.
 There are three female syntypes in the collection.
- xantholaemus**—*Conurus xantholaemus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 20
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4 : 225. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.10.11.1. St. Thomas, West Indies, 1859. Collected and presented by F. R. Newton.
- xantholophus**—*Dendropicus xantholophus* Hargitt, 1883 33
Ibis, (5) 1 : 173. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1874.1.12.6. Gaboon. Collected by A. Marche and purchased of E. Bouvier.
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- xantholora**—*Chrysotis xantholora* G. R. Gray, 1859 20
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 3, sect. 2 : 83.
 Gray based the species on the description purporting to be of *Psittacus albifrons* Sparrman by Kuhl, *Conspectus Psittacorum*, 1820 : 80. The holotype, therefore, is the bird described by Kuhl and now at Leiden. The Dyson specimen referred to by Gray, and listed as type of *xantholora* by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 314. can be accepted as a paratype (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34).
- xanthomeria**—*Caica xanthomeria* P. L. Sclater, 1858 20
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 266. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857.10.14.4. Rio Javarri, Upper

Amazonia, Peru. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of Stevens.

The other syntype is in the collection.

xanthopygaeus—*Brachylophus xanthopygaeus* Hodgson, 1844. 33
in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).

Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 52.

xanthorhynchus—*Cuculus xanthorhynchus* Horsfield, 1821 21
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult (tailless).
Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4772. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

xanthospila—*Pucrasia xanthospila* G. R. Gray, 1864 14
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1864 : 259, pl. 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male.
Reg. no. 1864.6.9.3. Mountains north-west of Pekin, China. Presented by Sir F. W. A. Bruce.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

xanthosticta—*Barbatula xanthosticta* Blundell & Lovat, 1899 32
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 10 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.113. Chellia, Abyssinia, 8 March 1899. Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell & Lord Lovat.

The female syntype is in the collection.

xenia—*Treron australis xenia* Salomonsen, 1934 19
Ibis, (13) 4 : 386. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8.18.824. Tsiandro, west Madagascar, 12 July 1929. Collected and presented by the Archbold-Vernay Expedition.

yamakanensis—*Harpactes yamakanensis* Rickett, 1899 27
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 8 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.3.10.2. Yamakan, Fokien, China, 18 Dec. 1898. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.

yarrellii—*Trochilus yarrellii* Bourcier, 1847 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847 : 45. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).
Reg. no. 1933.11.14.15. Montevideo (error, Arica, Chile, *vide* Hellmayr & Osgood, *Birds of Chile*, 1932 : 241). Obtained through Becoeur; Loddiges Collection.

The female syntype is in the collection. See Loddiges' MS diary, 1828 : 111, 122.

youngi—*Todirhamphus youngi* Sharpe, 1892 28
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 17 : 289. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.10.3.1. Eimo, Morea, Society Group, 12 Nov. 1886. Collected and presented by J. Young.

There is another syntype in the collection.

yucatanensis—*Zenaida yucatanensis* Salvadori, 1893 19
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 21 : 384. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.171. Rio Lagartos, north Yucatan, 14 June 1879. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- yucatanicus**—*Caprimulgus yucatanicus* Hartert, 1892 23
Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 16 : 575. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (central pair of tailfeathers missing). Reg. no. 1888.8.1.85. Tizimin, Yucatan, 10 June 1879. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- zambesiae**—*Francolinus sephaena zambesiae* Praed, 1920 14
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 40 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.45. Mesanangue, 70 miles above Tete on the Zambezi, 23 Aug. 1898. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- zambeziae**—*Prodotiscus zambeziae* Shelley, 1894 32
Ibis, (6) 6 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1893.7.30.29. Zomba, Nyasaland, Dec. 1892. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.
- zanzibaricus**—*Turacus fischeri zanzibaricus* Pakenham, 1938 21
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 58 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.4.9.1. Jozani Forest, Zanzibar, 22 Feb. 1937. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.
- zapluta**—*Leptoptila verreauxi zapluta* J. L. Peters, 1937 19
Checklist of Birds of the World, 3 : 123.
 New name for *L.v. brevipennis* Chubb, 1919 (*q.v.*).
- zeylonicus**—*Amauornis fuscus zeylonicus* E. C. S. Baker, 1927 15
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 47 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889. 11.3.86. Ceylon. Collected by H. Nevill. Hume Collection.
- zimmeri**—*Metriopelia ceciliae zimmeri* J. L. Peters, 1937 19
Checklist of Birds of the World, 3 : 102.
 New name for *Gymnopelia ceciliae gymnops* Chubb, 1917 (*q.v.*).
- zombae**—*Melanobucco zombae* Shelley, 1893 32
Ibis, (6) 5 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.43. Zomba, Nyasaland, 19 Sept. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- zonocercus**—*Buteo zonocercus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 13
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2342. Guatemala. Gurney Collection.
- zonocercus**—*Syrnium zonocercus* G. R. Gray, 1848 22
List Bds. Brit. Mus., 1 (2nd ed.) : 103. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.7.16.5. Caracas. Purchased of Dyson.

Whether this is a *nomen nudum* depends upon the acceptability of Gray's "barred-tailed Owl" as a valid description. He referred it tentatively to *Strix fasciata* Vieillot, *Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle*, 2nd ed., (1817) 7 : 21, and listed the Dyson specimen from Caracas, which was later listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 275.

- zonorhynchus**—*Anas zonorhynchus* Swinhoe, 1866 12
Ibis, (2) 2 : 394.
 The birds listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 212, came from Shanghai in 1868-69. The holotype was from Ningpo previous to 1866, and cannot be traced.
- zonorhynchus**—*Larus zonorhynchus* Swainson & Richardson, 1821 17
Fauna Boreali-Americana, 2 (Birds) : 421. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 275) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1964.41.1. "Northern Expedition". Collected by J. Richardson.
- zonura**—*Phaeoptila zonura* Gould, 1861 25
An Introduction to the Trochilidae : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.25. Bolanos, Mexico. Collected by D. Floresi. Loddiges Collection.
- zonura**—*Phaethornis zonura* Gould, 1860 25
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 305. HOLOTYPE, Adult (beak broken). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.72. Peru. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.

Addenda

- boweri**—*Pisobia subminuta boweri* Mathews, 1916 16
Emu, 16 : 35.
 This name was based on a specimen described and figured in Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 3(1913) : 252-3, pl. 159. The specimen, a male in winter plumage collected by W. Burton for T. H. Bowyer-Bower at about 17°43'S., 123°35'E. on the Fitzroy River, North-west Australia on 24 Sept. 1886 (*vide* Bowyer-Bower's MS notebook) was listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 24(1896) : 555. It was later acquired by Mathews and is now in the American Museum of Natural History, New York.
- halli**—*Macronectes giganteus halli* Mathews, 1912. 9
Birds of Australia, 2 : 187. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.6.16.6 Christmas Harbour, Kerguelen, 23 May 1840. Collected by Dr. R. McCormick on the Antarctic Expedition led by Sir James Ross.
 McCormick Bequest.
 To be designated lectotype by Bourne & Warham, *Ardea*, 54 (1966).
- leucothysanus**—*Fregodroma leucothysanus* Mathews, 1937 9
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 57 : 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.10.23.10. At sea, 37½°S., 42°E., north-north-west of the Crozet Islands, Indian Ocean, 7 Jan. 1853. Collected by J. Macgillivray and presented by the Geological Museum.

velox—*Hemipodius velox* Gould, 1841 **15**

The Birds of Australia, 5 (1840, pub'd March 1841) : pl. 14 and text (pl. 87 of bound volume) ; *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 (pub'd. July 1841) : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.12.31.63. (Yarrundi, Upper Hunter River, on label), interior of New South Wales, Nov. 1839. Collected by J. Gould. Eyton Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection, and two more in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

170.
 $\frac{1}{105}$

42/2

